

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION

OF

SCHEDULED CASTES & SCHEDULED TRIBES

1979-80

**(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION)
MINISTRY OF HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
NEW DELHI
1988**

PROJECT STAFF

SHRI K. K. KHULLAR	-	DIRECTOR
SHRI G. BALACHANDRAN	-	DEPUTY DRECTOR
SHRI S. C. GUPTA	-	ASSTT. EDUCATION OFFICFR
SHRI U. S. RAJPUT	-	STATISTICAL ASSISTANT
SHRI SHEKHER SRIVASTAVA-		STATISTICAL ASSISTANT
SHRI A. INIAN	-	STATISTICAL ASSISTANT

CONTENTS

	PAGE NO
INTRODUCTION	1
GENEAREAL REVIEW	3
SECTION (1) - EDUCATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES	15
(A) Population	15
(B) Enrolment	16
(C) State-wise Enrolment	19
(D) CO-efficient of equality	20
(E) Progress of Enrolment by type of Institutions	21
SCHOOL EDUCATION	
(i) Pre-Primary Schools	22
(ii) Primary Schools	23
(iii) Middle Schools	25
(iv) High/Higher Secondary Schools	26
(v) Schools for vocational and Technical Education	28
(vi) Schools for Special and other Education	29
(vii) Schools for Vocational, Special and Other Education taken together	31
HIGHER EDUCATION	
(viii) Institutions for Higher Education, Universties & Colleges of General Education	31
(ix) Colleges for Professional and Other Education	33
(x) Colleges for Professional Education	34
(xi) Institutions for Professional, Special and Other Education (Colleges & Schools)	36
ENROLEMENT BY STAGES OF EDUCATION	
(i) Pre-Primary Stage	38
(ii) Primary Stage	40
(iii) Middle Stage	43
(iv) High/Higher Secondary Stage	44
(v) Enrolment by Classes at School stage	46

(ii)

(vi) Vocational, Special & Other Education (School Standard)	47
(vii) Higher Education (General)	48
(viii) Professional & Other Higher Education.	51

SECTION (II) - EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FOR SCHEDULED TRIBES 53

(A) Population	53
(B) Enrolment	54
(c) State-wise Enrolment	57
(D) State-wise Co-efficient of equality	58
(E) Progress of Enrolment by type of Institutions	59

SCHOOL EDUCATION

(i) Pre-Primary Schools	59
(ii) Primary Schools	61
(iii) Middle Schools	62
(iv) High/Higher Secondary Schools	64
(v) Schools for Vocational and Technical Education	65
(vi) Schools for Special and Other Education	66

HIGHER EDUCATION

(vii) Institutions for Higher Education, Universities & Colleges of General Education	68
(viii) Colleges of Professional & Other Education	70
(ix) Colleges of Professional Education	71
(x) Institutions for Professional, Special & Other Education (Colleges & Schools)	72

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES OF EDUCATION

(i) Pre-Primary Stage	75
(ii) Primary Stage	76
(iii) Middle Stage	80
(iv) High/Higher Secondary Stage	81
(v) Enrolment by Classes at School Stage	83
(vi) Vocational, Special & Other Stages of Education (School Standard)	84
(vii) Higher Education (General)	85
(viii) Professional & Other Higher Education	88

SECTION III - SCHEDULED CASTE & SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS	90
(A) Scheduled Caste Teachers	90
(B) Scheduled Tribe Teachers	94
(C) Trained & Untrained Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribe Teachers	98
APPENDIX - (A)	101
APPENDIX - (B)	120
APPENDIX - (C)	139

P R E F A C E

This report analyses the educational development of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes that has taken place during the year 1979-80. This is an annual publication of the Ministry and the present edition is the sixteenth in the series. The information contained in this publication is based on the data supplied by the State Governments and Administrations of Union Territories in a prescribed form.

The progress of educational development of these communities, as shown in this publication, relates mostly to the increase in the enrolment of the children belonging to these communities in various types of educational institutions, right from the pre-primary level upto the university level, Sex-wise, State-wise, Institutions-wise and by stages of instruction. In addition, detailed data relating to teachers belonging to Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes have also been incorporated. While no attempt has been made to draw any inference, the necessary educational indicators have been worked out at appropriate places and comparisons made, wherever necessary, with a view to depict, both the progress of education as well as the gaps, that still exist between the educational development of these backward communities vis-a-vis others. The demographic data included in this publication are based on the census data relating to 1971 census and the figures of population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes for 1979-80 used in this publication are, therefore, rough estimates.

While the analysis given in the 'General Survey' gives the comparative picture of the progress of educational development in different States with necessary computations of educational indicators, Appendices of this publication show detailed quantitative progress of enrolment and teachers by various types of institutions and level of institutions, State-wise. I would like to thank, on behalf of the Government of India, all the State Governments and Union Territories, who have supplied the basic data for the preparation of this publication, but for whose co-operation this could not have been brought out.

I would welcome suggestions for the improvement of the format and contents of this publication from the readers and users.

(P.K. PATNAIK)
JOINT SECRETARY
MINISTRY OF HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT
(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION)

INTRODUCTION

Article 46 of the Constitution states that "The State shall promote with special care the educational and economic interest of the weaker sections of the people and in particular of the Scheduled Castes and Schedule Tribes and shall protect them from social-injustice and all forms of social exploitation". To fulfil this constitutional directive in the field of education, efforts have been made by the Government to improve their educational development by extending educational facilities, providing special scholarships and stipends free text-books and stationery, free uniforms, mid-day meals and boarding and lodging facilities to enable their children to go to schools and complete their education.

As a result of these efforts made by the Government, primary education facilities within a radius of 1 Km. have been extended to 90.65% of the habitations predominantly populated by Scheduled Castes and 90.48% of habitations predominantly populated by Scheduled Tribes according to Fourth Education Survey. Similarly, middle school education facilities within a radius of 3 Km. have been provided to 75.27% of the habitations predominantly populated by Scheduled Castes and 64.11% of habitations inhabited by Scheduled Tribes.

The total enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes was 209.27 lakhs (148.19 lakhs Scheduled Castes and 61.08 lakhs Scheduled Tribes) in the year under report, which forms 19.3% of the total enrolment of all communities. The average annual rate of growth of enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes worked out to be 4.3% and 5.3% respectively in 1979-80 as against to average growth rate of 3.2% of all communities. This indicator shows a good progress in the enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes.

Notwithstanding the rapid educational development of these communities reported above, these communities have still to go a long way to come up to the level of other communities in the field of educational development. According to 1971 Census, the literacy rate of Scheduled Castes was only 14.67% as against 20.46% for all communities. Similarly, for Scheduled Tribes the

literacy rate was 11.30%. In case of females, the literacy rate was as low as 6.4% in case of Scheduled Castes and 4.9% in case of Scheduled Tribes, as against 18.7% in case of all communities. The enrolment of Scheduled Castes children formed nearly 13.6% of the total enrolment in 1979-80 as against Scheduled Castes preparation of 15% of the total population. Similarly, the enrolment of Scheduled Tribes constituted only 5.6% of the total enrolment as against their population proportion of 7%. Only 83.3% of the children of the age-group (6-11) in case of Scheduled Castes and 72.7% of Scheduled Tribes were provided with primary educational facilities during this year, as against a coverage of 82.7% in case of all communities. Similarly, only 29.7% children belonging to Scheduled Castes and 18.3% belonging to Scheduled Tribes were extended the facilities of middle education in 1979-80, as against an average of 39.6% coverage in case of all communities. The wastage rate in case of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in 1979-80 was of the order of 60.4% and 74.8% respectively at the primary stage and this rate was 22.9% and 27.5% at the middle stage as against 59.6% and 21.9% respectively for all communities.

Apart from the disparities indicated above, there are some special problems involved in the educational development of these communities which are mostly socio-economic. Therefore, although the educational facilities have been extended to almost all the habitations of these communities they are still not able to be utilise these facilities mainly due to their economic and social backwardness. With the introduction of the concept of Special Component Plans for Scheduled Castes and Tribal Sub-Plans for Scheduled Tribes and Integrated Development Project approach for these communities, it is hoped, that their economic and social status will improve and this will have a positive impact on the educational development of these communities. However, in the education sector, the present quantum of incentives provided to the Scheduled Castes for improving their participation and retention rates see, to have been inadequate in achieving the objectives and various special programmes have been included in the current Five Year Plans for improving the situation; and, it is hoped that, as these programmes unfold, the participation and retention rates of the children belonging to these communities will improve towards equalisation of educational opportunities.

GENERAL REVIEW

A tremendous increase has been observed in all sectors of education during the post-independence period. Not only remarkable increase has been observed in different types of institutions, enrolment, teachers and expenditure incurred on education, but the educational consciousness among Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes has also been on the increase. Table (1) below depicts the growth of enrolment in regard to Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in comparison to enrolment of all communities.

TABLE (1) - GROWTH OF ENROLMENT AT ALL LEVELS OF EDUCATION

(Figures in 000's)

YEAR	ALL COMMUNITIES			SCHEDULED CASTES		
	Total Enrolment	Growth Rate	Total Enrolment	Growth Rate	% of S.C. Enrolment to Total Enlmt. (Col.4 to 2)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1954-65	6,74,17		72,88		10.8	
1965-66	7,05,55	4.6	76,86	5.5	10.9	
1966-67	7,37,00	4.5	81,47	6.0	11.1	
1967-68	7,65,82	3.9	83,06	2.0	10.8	
1968-69	8,29,94	8.4	85,49	2.9	10.3	
1969-70	8,10,27	-2.4	87,67	2.6	10.8	
1970-71	8,24,03	1.7	87,19	-0.6	10.6	
1971-72	8,45,69	2.6	90,33	3.6	10.7	
1972-73	8,91,30	5.4	96,58	6.9	10.8	
1973-74	9,17,83	3.0	1,01,13	4.7	11.0	
1974-75	9,36,65	5.1	1,03,46	7.1	11.1	
1975-76	9,52,86	1.7	1,09,06	5.4	11.5	
1976-77	9,97,21	4.7	1,17,80	8.0	11.8	
1977-78	9,92,49	-0.5	1,24,57	5.7	12.6	
1978-79	10,26,30	3.4	1,37,92	10.7	13.4	
1979-80	10,86,12	5.8	1,48,19	7.5	13.6	
Average Annual Growth Rate (1965-80)		3.2		4.8		

TABLE (1) - GROWTH OF ENROLMENT AT ALL LEVELS OF EDUCATION

(Figures 000's)

YEAR	SCHEDULED TRIBES		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY		
	Total Enrolment	Growth Rate	% of SC Enlmt. to total Enlmt. (Col.4 to 2)	Schedule Castes	Schedule Tribes
1	7	8	9	10	11
1964-65	28,10		4.2	72.5	61.8
1965-66	29,79	6.0	4.2	74.7	60.9
1966-67	30,60	2.7	4.2	76.0	60.9
1967-69	31,50	2.9	4.1	74.0	59.4
1968-69	32,41	2.9	3.9	70.5	56.5
1969-70	33,53	3.5	4.1	74.0	59.4
1970-71	33,52	-0.1	4.1	72.6	59.4
1971-72	35,47	5.8	4.2	73.3	60.9
1972-73	40,16	3.2	4.5	74.0	65.2
1973-74	41,28	2.8	4.5	75.3	65.2
1974-75	42,73	6.4	4.6	76.0	66.7
1975-76	44,43	4.0	4.7	76.4	62.8
1976-77	48,56	9.3	4.9	78.4	65.4
1977-78	51,25	5.6	5.2	83.7	62.4
1978-79	55,24	7.8	5.4	89.0	72.1
1979-80	61,08	10.5	5.6	90.1	74.7
Average Annual Growth Rate (1965-80)		5.3			

*Co-efficient of equality= $\frac{\text{Percentage Enrolment of SC/ST to Total Enrolment of all Communities} \times 100}{\text{Percentage of Population of SC/ST to Total Population.}}$

It will be seen from the above table that total enrolment of all communities increased from 674.17 lakhs in 1964-65 to 1026.12 lakhs in 1979-80 at an average annual rate of 3.2% per annum. Corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Castes has risen up from 72.88 lakhs in 1964-65 to 148.19 lakhs in 1979-80 and that for Scheduled Tribes from 28.10 lakhs to 61.08 lakhs during the same period. The average annual rate of increase in enrolment was 4.8% for Scheduled Castes and 5.3% for Scheduled Tribes. The rates of annual increase in enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes have been higher than that of all communities but as proportion to total enrolment of all communities, the Scheduled Castes enrolment varies from 10.3% in 1968-69 to 13.6% in 1979-80 as against the population proportion of about 15%. In case of Scheduled Tribes, this percentage is in the range of 3.9 to 5.6% against their population portion of 7.5%. Thus, there is need for further expansion of facilities among these communities.

One striking observation is that the annual growth rate of Scheduled Castes for all the years under review is higher in comparison to annual growth rate of total enrolment of all communities except for the years 1967-68, 1968-69 and 1970-71. Similarly, in case of Scheduled Tribes, the annual growth rate is more than that of the total enrolment of all communities except for the years 1966-67, 1967-68, 1968-69, 1970-71 and 1972-73.

Another observation is that, although total enrolment of all communities has declined in 1969-70 (-2.4%) and 1977-78 (-0.5%), the annual growth rate of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes for these years have shown a notable increase. In 1969-70, this increase was 2.6% in case of Scheduled Castes and 3.5% in case of Scheduled Tribes while it was 7.5% and 10.5% respectively in 1979-80.

The overall position of co-efficient of equality in respect of Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes has improved from 1964-65 to 1979-80. In case of Scheduled Castes, it has increased from 73.5% in 1964-65 to 90.1% in 1978-79. Though there was decrease in the intervening years 1968-69 (70.5%), 1970-71 (72.6%) and 1971-72 (73.3%). Similarly, in case of Scheduled Tribes, the co-efficient of equality has increased from 61.8% in 1964-65 to 74.7 in 1979-80 but the inbetween years have shown a varied trend.

TABLE (2): - GROWTH OF ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES OF EDUCATION (Contd.)

(Figures in 000's)^a

YEAR	SCHOOL STAGE			
	Pre-Primary	Primary Classes (I-V)	Middle Classes (VI-VIII)	High/Higher Sec. Classes (IX & above)
1	2	3	4	5
1964-65	11	56,55	9,16	3,65
1965-66	12	59,38	9,79	3,97
1966-67	15	62,59	10,60	4,29
1967-68	15	62,72	11,11	4,70
1968-69	12	65,20	11,19	4,58
1969-70	16	66,12	11,83	4,98
1970-71	21	67,09	11,99	4,99
1971-72	24	69,45	12,22	5,15
1972-73	29	73,97	13,00	5,70
1973-74	30	77,22	13,29	5,92
1974-75	33	79,01	14,13	5,96
1975-76	39	82,45	15,30	6,55
1976-77	62	89,85	16,71	6,67
1977-78	74	93,06	18,40	6,85
1978-79	83	1,03,35	20,27	7,14
1979-80	100	1,07,31	21,85	8,93*

TABLE (2) GROWTH OF ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES
OF EDUCATION (Contd.)

Figures in 000's

Y E A R	SCHOOL STAGE		Index 1964-65 = 100
	Vocational, Special and other Educational School stage	Total	
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1964-65	2,46 ^e	71,93	100
1965-66	2,54	75,80	105
1966-67	2,62	80,25	112
1967-68	2,99	81,57	114
1968-69	2,73	83,87	117
1969-70	2,75	85,84	119
1970-71	84	85,12	118
1971-72	85	87,91	122
1972-73	91	93,87	131
1973-74	88	98,21	136
1974-75	80	1,00,23	139
1975-76	1,01	1,05,70	147
1976-77	1,43	1,14,28	159
1977-78	1,55	1,20,60	168
1978-79	1,60	1,33,19	185
1979-80	4,97	1,44,06	201

TABLE (2) - GROWTH OF ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES OF EDUCATION (concl.)

Figures in 000's

HIGHER EDUCATION STAGE				
Y E A R	General Higher Education	Professional and other Hr. Education	Total	Index 1964-65 = 100
(1)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1964-65	64	31	95	100
1965-66	74	32	1,06	112
1966-67	84	38	1,22	128
1967-68	95	44	1,39	146
1968-69	113	50	1,63	172
1969-70	131	52	1,83	193
1970-71	148	59	2,07	218
1971-72	176	66	2,42	255
1972-73	203	68	2,71	285
1973-74	216	76	2,92	307
1974-75	241	82	3,23	340
1975-76	246	90	3,36	354
1976-77	293	59	3,52	371
1977-78	270	68	3,38	356
1978-79	397	76	4,73	498
1979-80	350	85	4,35	457

^e Includes 2 thousand of which Source-wise breakup is not available.

* Including of class 10+2 New Scheme.

Table 2 depicts the enrolment of Scheduled Castes by different stages of education. About 71.93 lakhs Scheduled Caste students were enrolled at school stage in 1964-65 which increased to 144.06 lakhs by 1979-80. This shows an average annual increase of 4.7%. The average annual growth rate of general education at school stage was 4.7%. In case of vocational/spacial and other

education the average annual growth rate during this period was 4.8%. The total enrolment at higher education stage has increased from 0.95 lakhs in 1964-65 to 4.35 lakhs in 1979-80 giving an average annual increase of 10.7%. The average annual increase in case of general higher education 10.2% in case of professional and other higher education during the period under consideration.

TABLE (3) - GROWTH OF ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES OF EDUCATION

Figures in 000's

YEAR	SCHOOL STAGE			
	Pre-Primary	Primary Classes (I-V)	Middle Classes (VI-VIII)	High/Higher Sec. Classes (IX & above)
1	2	3	4	5
1964-65	7	22,82	2,59	93
1965-66	7	24,05	2,90	1,02
1966-67	7	24,54	3,11	1,08
1967-68	7	24,89	3,32	1,21
1968-69	7	25,25	3,67	1,37
1969-70	10	25,81	3,96	1,60
1970-71	17	27,18	3,78	1,54
1971-72	15	28,67	3,92	1,74
1972-73	21	32,84	4,14	1,91
1973-74	20	33,50	4,49	1,98
1974-75	35	34,67	4,61	1,92
1975-76	39	35,72	4,91	2,05
1976-77	1,08	39,00	5,01	1,97
1977-78	44	41,15	5,51	2,14
1978-79	72	43,74	6,08	2,29
1979-80	129	46,29	6,65	3,73*

* Including the 10+2 stage

TABLE (3) GROWTH OF ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES
OF EDUCATION (Contd.)

Figures in 000's

Y E A R	SCHOOL STAGE		
	Vocational, Special and other Educational School stage	Total	Index 1964-65 = 100
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1964-65	1,55 [@]	27,96	100
1965-66	1,56	29,60	106
1966-67	1,56	30,36	109
1967-68	1,74	37,23	112
1968-69	1,73	32,10	115
1969-70	1,70	33,17	119
1970-71	46	33,13	118
1971-72	50	34,98	125
1972-73	52	39,62	142
1973-74	48	40,65	145
1974-75	46	42,01	150
1975-76	60	43,67	156
1976-77	61	47,75	171
1977-78	75	50,35	180
1978-79	1,34	54,17	194
1979-80	3,13	60,09	217

TABLE (3) - GROWTH OF ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES
OF EDUCATION (concl.d.)

Figures in 000's

HIGHER EDUCATION STAGE				
Y E A R	General Higher Education	Professional and other Hr. Education	Total	Index 1964-65 = 100
(1)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1964-65	12	5	17	100
1965-66	13	6	19	112
1966-67	16	8	24	141
1967-68	18	9	27	159
1968-69	22	10	32	188
1969-70	25	11	36	212
1970-71	27	12	39	229
1971-72	35	14	49	288
1972-73	39	15	54	318
1973-74	50	18	68	400
1974-75	52	20	72	424
1975-76	53	23	76	447
1976-77	64	17	81	476
1977-78	72	18	90	529
1978-79	86	20	1,06	624
1979-80	76	20	96	564

@ Includes 12 thousand of which Source-wise breakup is not available.

* Including of class 10+2 New Scheme.

Table (3) shows the enrolment of Scheduled Tribes by stages of education from 1964-65 to 1979-80. As can be seen from Col.(7) of this Table the total enrolment of Scheduled Tribes at school stage has increased from 27.96 lakhs in 1964-65 to 60.09 lakhs in 1979-80, which gives an average annual growth rate of 5.3%. The

average annual growth rate of increase at general school stage during the same period was 7.4% and in case of vocational/special and other education school stages it was 4.8%. The total enrolment of Scheduled Tribes at higher education stage has increased from 0.17 lakhs in 1964-65 to 0.96 lakhs in 1979-80 giving an average annual growth rate of 30.9%. This rate of growth was 13.1% in case of general higher education stage while it was 9.7% in case of professional and other higher education stages. Tables (1),(2) and (3) reveal that even with this increase in enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes at all stages of education there is a long way before a co-efficient of equality of 100 would be achieved for these communities.

Table (4) below gives a comparative position of enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in various types of institutions for the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 and also brings out the increase in the co-efficient of equality in different types of institution during this period.

TABLE (4) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES TO THE CORRESPONDING ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	Percentage of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Enrolment to the corresponding Enrolment of all communities			
	1978-79		1979-80	
	S.C.	S.T.	S.C.	S.T.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Pre-Primary Schools	12.9	11.3	13.2	11.9
2. Primary/Jr. Basic Schools	16.4	7.0	16.5	7.3
3. Middle/Sr. Basic Schools	11.7	4.8	11.9	4.9
4. High/Hr. Secondary Schools	10.3	2.7	10.1	2.6
TOTAL (1+2+3+4)	13.7	5.5	13.8	5.6

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
5. Vocational Education Schools		10.5	4.0	12.4	4.7
6. Special Education Schools and Other Edn. Schools		11.3	10.3	18.6	11.9
TOTAL (5+6)		11.7	10.0	18.2	11.5
7. General Higher Education Institutes		7.9	2.1	8.1	2.2
8. Professional and other Hr.Edn. Institutions		7.2	1.9	7.3	1.9
TOTAL (7+8)		7.7	2.0	8.0	2.1
GRAND TOTAL		13.4	5.4	13.6	5.6

TABLE (4) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES TO THE CORRESPONDING ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS (Concl'd.)

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	Percentage of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Enrolment to the corresponding Enrolment of all communities			
	1978-79		1979-80	
	S.C.	S.T.	S.C.	S.T.
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Pre-Primary Schools	85.7	150.9	87.7	158.9
2. Primary Jr.Basic Schools	109.0	93.5	109.6	97.5
3. Middle Sr.Basic Schools	77.7	64.1	79.1	65.4
4. High/Hr.Secondary Schools	68.4	36.0	67.1	34.7
TOTAL (1+2+3+4)	91.0	73.4	91.7	74.8
5. Vocational Education Schools	71.8	53.4	82.4	62.8
6. Special Education Schools and Other Edn. Schools	78.4	137.5	123.6	152.9

(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
TOTAL (5+6)	77.7	133.5	120.9	153.5
7. General Higher				
Education Institutes	52.5	28.0	53.8	29.4
8. Professional and other				
Hr.Edn. Institutions	47.8	25.4	48.5	25.4
TOTAL (7+8)	51.2	26.7	53.2	28.0
GRAND TOTAL	89.0	72.1	90.2	74.8

It will be seen from the above Table that the percentage of enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes to total enrolment for all communities increased from 13.4% and 5.4% in 1978-79 to 13.6% and 5.6% in 1979-80 respectively. In terms of co-efficient of equality, the overall position improved from 89.0% to 90.2% in case of Scheduled Castes and from 72.1% to 74.8% in case of Scheduled Tribes during the same period. This also brings into focus that even with this rate of increase in enrolment of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribes, these communities are not adequately represented.

The fact the representation of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe teachers in schools is not at par with their population proportion is brought out by Table (5) below, which shows that the percentage of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe teachers in all educational institutions during 1979-80 was only 6.7% and 3.5% respectively. Accordingly their co-efficient of equality work out at only 44.5% and 46.7% respectively. The position at different levels of educational institutions is brought out in the following Table.

TABLE (5) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTE AND SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS - 1979-80

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	SCHEDULED CASTES		SCHEDULED TRIBES	
	%age to the corresponding no. of Teachers of all communities	Co-effi- cient of equality	%age to the corresponding no. of Teachers of all communities	Co-effi- cient of equality
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Pre-Primary Schools	6.9	45.9	11.8	157.8
2. Primary/Jr.Basic Schools	9.2	61.1	4.9	65.4
3. Middle/Sr.Basic Schools	7.5	49.3	3.6	42.1
4. High/Hr.Secondary Schools	3.2	21.3	1.3	17.4
5. Vocational Schools	6.7	44.5	2.3	30.7
6. Spl. & Other Edn. Schools	6.4	42.5	7.4	130.2
TOTAL (SCHOOLS)	7.0	45.5	3.7	49.4
7. General Hgr. Edn. Institutes	2.2	14.6	0.8	10.7
8. Colleges for Professional and Other Higher Education	2.1	14.0	0.7	9.3
TOTAL (COLLEGES&UNIVERSITIES)	2.2	14.6	0.8	10.7
GRAND TOTAL	6.7	44.5	3.5	46.7

State-wise details of enrolment of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes children studying in various types of educational institutions and the details of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe teachers have been included in Statements under Appendices (A), (B) & (C). However, the analysis of this subject in detail has been given under Sections (I), (II) and (III). Section (I) relates to enrolment of Scheduled Castes, Section (II) to Scheduled Tribes and Section (III) pertains to analysis of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe teachers in various educational institutions.

SECTION - 1
EDUCATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES

POPULATION

The population of Scheduled Castes as per the 1971 census was about 82.48 million which formed 15.03% of the total population of India. This is the revised population for 1971 census based on the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes orders (Amendment) Act 1976. The state-wise breakup of the population of this community as well as its percentage to total population are given in Table (6) below :

TABLE (6) - POPULATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES - 1971

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Population of Scheduled Castes (in lakhs)	Percentage of Scheduled Castes Population
1. Andhra Pradesh	58.16	13.27
2. Assam	9.13	6.10
3. Bihar	83.86	14.88
4. Gujarat	18.90	7.08
5. Haryana	18.96	18.89
6. Himachal Pradesh	8.08	23.35
7. Jammu & Kashmir	3.81	8.25
8. Karnataka	42.77	14.60
9. Kerala	20.02	9.38
10. Madhya Pradesh	57.52	13.81
11. Maharashtra	31.77	6.30
12. Manipur	0.16	1.53
13. Meghalaya	0.04	0.38
14. Nagaland	-	-
15. Orissa	33.07	15.07
16. Punjab	33.48	24.71
17. Rajasthan	42.16	16.36
18. Sikkim	0.10	4.76
19. Tamil Nadu	73.38	17.81
20. Tripura	1.93	12.34
21. Uttar Pradesh	190.95	21.62
22. West Bengal	89.00	20.08

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Population of Scheduled Castes (in lakhs)	Percentage of Scheduled Castes Population
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-
25. Chandigarh	0.29	11.30
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	0.01	1.80
27. Delhi	6.36	15.60
28. Coa, Daman & Diu	0.17	1.90
29. Lakshadweep	-	-
30. Mizoram	*	*
31. Pondicherry	0.73	15.50
INDIA	824.81	15.05

* Including in Assam

Source: Registrar General, Census.

It will be seen that the highest percentages of population of Scheduled Castes 24.71% was found in Punjab followed by Himachal Pradesh 23.35% and Uttar Pradesh 21.6%. The smallest proportion of Scheduled Caste population 0.38% was reported in Meghalaya. More than half of India's Scheduled Castes population is in the four States - Uttar Pradesh 190.95 lakhs, West Bengal 89.3 lakhs, Bihar 83.36 lakhs and Tamil Nadu 73.38 lakhs. The States/Union Territories of Nagaland, A&N Islands, Arunachal Pradesh and Lakshadweep had no/negligible Scheduled Caste Population.

For the population of Scheduled Castes for the year 1979-80 has been assumed that the proportion of Scheduled Caste population to the total population of each State and Union Territory as recorded in 1971 census holds good for 1979-80 as well.

B - ENROLMENT

Table (7) below depicts the All-India picture of the total enrolment of Scheduled Castes in various types of institutions during the year 1978-79 and 1979-80.

TABLE (7) - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED CASTES ENROLLED	
	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Pre-Primary Schools	66,125	29,678
2. Primary/Jr.Basic Schools	79,26,490	26,86,782
3. Middle/Sr.Basic Schools	31,07,538	10,14,173
4. High/Hr.Secondary Schools	21,70,298	5,70,930
5. Vocational Schools	21,190	8,097
6. Special Education Schools	3,333	756
7. Other Education Schools	1,30,253	35,201
TOTAL (Schools)	1,34,25,227	43,45,617
8. Colleges for General Edn.	2,83,763	55,054
9. Colleges for Professional and Other Education	69,462	11,006
10. Universities etc.	13,712	1,572
TOTAL (Colleges & Universities)	3,66,937	67,632
GRAND TOTAL	1,37,92,164	44,13,249

TABLE - 7 - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS
(concl'd.)

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED CASTES ENROLLED		Increase(+) or Decrease(-) to total enrolment
	TOTAL	GIRLS	
(1)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Pre-Primary Schools	79,758	35,859	+ 13,633
2. Primary/Jr.Basic Schools	82,78,153	28,14,607	+ 3,51,663
3. Middle/Sr.Basic Schools	32,69,567	10,62,394	+ 99,269
4. High/Hr.Secondary Schools	23,06,341	6,10,822	+ 1,36,043
5. Vocational Schools	20,169	7,315	- 1,021
6. Special Education Schools & Other Education Schools	4,73,496	1,43,228	+ 3,30,910
TOTAL (Schools)	1,44,27,484	46,74,225	+10,02,257
8. Colleges for General Edn.	3,05,303	61,434	+ 21,540
9. Colleges for Professional and Other Education	71,821	11,088	+ 2,359
10. Universities etc.	14,203	1,716	+ 491
TOTAL (Colleges & Universities)	3,91,327	74,238	+ 24,390
GRAND TOTAL	1,48,18,811	47,48,463	+10,26,647

It will be observed from Table (7) that the total enrolment of Scheduled Caste students increased from 137.92 lakhs in 1978-79 to 140.19 lakhs in 1979-80 giving a growth rate of 7.5 during this period. The Girls enrolment included in the total, increased from 44.13 lakhs in 1977-78 to 47.40 lakhs in 1978-79 at a growth rate of 7.6%. Additional enrolment during this period was of the order of 10.27% lakhs and a major part of it i.e. 3.52 lakhs was in primary/junior basic schools and 0.99 lakhs in middle/senior basic schools.

The percentage of Scheduled Castes enrolment to the total enrolment and the co-efficient of equality for various types of educational institutions is given in Table (8) below :-

TABLE (8) - PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	Percentage enrolment of SC to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1	2	3	4	5
1. Pre-Primary Schools	12.9	13.2	85.7	87.7
2. Primary/Jr.Basic Schools	16.4	16.5	109.0	109.6
3. Middle/Sr.Basic Schools	11.7	11.9	77.7	79.1
4. High/Hr.Sec. Schools	10.3	10.1	68.4	67.1
5. Universities & Colleges for General Edn.	7.9	8.1	52.5	53.8
6. Colleges for Professional and Other Education	9.8	7.3	65.1	48.5
TOTAL	13.4	13.6	89.0	90.2

Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the total enrolment of all communities increased from 13.4 in 1978-79 to 13.6 in 1979-80. Correspondingly, the co-efficient of equality increased from 89.0% to 90.2%. The percentage of enrolment and consequently the co-efficient of equality increased in all types of institutions except in case of High/Higher Secondary Schools and colleges for professional and other education.

C - STATE-WISE ENROLMENT

The State-wise break-up of percentage of Scheduled Caste enrolment to the total enrolment during the year 1978-79 and 1979-80 is given in the Table (9) below :-

TABLE (9) PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED CASTES ENROLMENT TO TOTAL ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES IN ALL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrolment of S.C. to the corresponding Enrolment of all communities.		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1978-79	1979-80	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Andhra Pradesh	15.8	16.7	+ 0.9
2. Assam	8.9	8.5	- 0.4
3. Bihar	9.2	9.5	+ 0.3
4. Gujarat	8.3	9.0	+ 0.7
5. Haryana	12.1	13.7	+ 1.6
6. Himachal Pradesh	17.6	17.2	- 0.4
7. Jammu & Kashmir	7.4	7.0	- 0.4
8. Karnataka	12.2	11.6	- 0.6
9. Kerala	10.8	10.8	0
10. Madhya Pradesh	11.5	12.0	+ 0.5
11. Maharashtra	12.2	12.7	+ 0.5
12. Manipur	1.6	1.8	+ 0.2
13. Meghalaya	0.9	0.8	- 0.1
14. Nagaland	-	-	-
15. Orissa	12.8	12.2	0.6
16. Punjab	25.0	25.0	0
17. Rajasthan	11.0	11.8	+ 0.8
18. Sikkim	5.4	5.5	+ 0.1
19. Tamil Nadu	13.2	13.8	+ 0.6
20. Tripura	15.5	17.8	+ 2.3
21. Uttar Pradesh	16.2	15.5	- 0.7
22. West Bengal	16.4	16.6	- 0.4
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	0.6	0.5	- 0.1
25. Chandigarh	10.3	9.8	- 0.5
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	3.9	3.6	- 0.3
27. Delhi	16.3	16.6	+ 0.3
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1.4	1.8	+ 0.4
29. Lakshadweep	0.2	0.2	0
30. Mizoram	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	13.1	13.1	0
INDIA	13.4	13.6	+ 0.2

The highest increase in percentage of Scheduled Castes enrolment to the total enrolment of all communities during the year 1977-78 has been observed in Tripura 2.3% followed by Haryana 1.6%. In the remaining States the percentage increase is less than 1%. In case of Assam, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir, Karnataka, Meghalaya, Orissa, Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal, Arunachal Pradesh, Chandigarh and Dadra and Nagar Haveli, this percentage has decreased by 0.4%, 0.4%, 0.4%, 0.6%, 0.1%, 0.6%, 0.7%, 0.4%, 0.1%, 0.5% and 0.3% respectively.

D - CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY

Table (10) indicates the State-wise co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Castes for the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 :-

TABLE (10) - CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES
IN ALL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

	CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1978-79	1979-80	
1. Andhra Pradesh	119.1	125.9	+ 6.8
2. Assam	145.9	139.3	- 6.6
3. Bihar	61.8	63.8	+ 2.0
4. Gujarat	117.2	127.1	+ 9.9
5. Haryana	64.1	72.5	+ 8.4
6. Himachal Pradesh	75.4	73.7	- 1.7
7. Jammu & Kashmir	89.7	84.9	- 4.8
8. Karnataka	83.6	79.5	- 4.1
9. Kerala	115.1	115.1	0
10. Madhya Pradesh	83.3	86.9	+ 3.6
11. Maharashtra	193.7	201.6	+ 7.9
12. Manipur	104.6	117.7	+13.1
13. Meghalaya	@	@	@
14. Nagaland	-	-	-
15. Orissa	84.9	81.0	- 3.9

	CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY		Increase (+)
	1978-79	1979-80	or Decrease (-)
16. Punjab	101.2	101.2	0
17. Rajasthan	67.2	72.1	+ 4.9
18. Sikkim	113.5	115.6	+ 2.1
19. Tamil Nadu	102.2	105.6	+ 3.4
20. Tripura	125.6	144.3	+18.7
21. Uttar Pradesh	74.9	71.7	- 3.2
22. West Bengal	81.7	82.7	+ 1.0
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	
24. Arunachal Pradesh	@	@	@
25. Chandigarh	91.2	86.7	- 4.5
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	@	@	@
27. Delhi	104.5	105.4	+ 2.1
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	73.7	94.7	+21.0
29. Lakshadweep	@	@	@
30. Mizoram	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	84.5	84.5	0
INDIA	89.0	90.4	+ 1.4

@ Population of Scheduled Caste is negligible.

The co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Castes in 1979-80 was more than 100% in case of Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Manipur, Punjab, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu and Delhi. In other States/Union Territories, it was less than 100, though in majority of cases there was improvement from their last year position.

E - PROGRESS OF ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

A general review of the progress of enrolment of Scheduled Castes during the year 1978-79 and 1979-80 indicated an overall improvement. However, the position varied from State to State and also over various types of institutions. Statements (II) to (IX) in Appendix 'A' indicate State-wise progress of enrolment of Scheduled Castes in various types of educational institutions.

A brief comparative review of the progress of enrolment of Scheduled Castes as percentage to the enrolment of all communities for each category of schools and the corresponding co-efficient of equality for the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 is given in the following paragraphs:-

Enrolment by types of education

(i) Pre-Primary Schools

The total enrolment of all communities in Pre-Primary schools in the country increased from 5.15 lakhs in 1978-79 to 6.7 lakhs in 1979-80 thus registering an increase of 17.9% during this period. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Castes increased from 66,125 (12.9% of all the communities) in 1978-79 to 79,758 (13.2% of the all communities) in 1979-80. The State-wise percentage of enrolment and co-efficient of quality are indicated in Table (11). The details of enrolment figures are given in Statement (II) of Appendix 'A'.

Table (11) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage of S.C. to the corresponding Enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	14.1	14.5	106.3	109.3
2. Assam	10.8	10.8	177.0	177.0
3. Bihar	7.1	4.8	47.7	32.3
4. Gujarat	9.0	9.4	127.1	132.8
5. Haryana	13.3	9.1	70.4	48.2
6. Himachal Pradesh	73.0	5.8	312.6	24.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	18.9	18.5	129.5	126.7
9. Kerala	8.7	10.4	92.8	110.9
10. Madhya Pradesh	5.7	5.9	36.2	42.7
11. Maharashtra	9.1	9.1	144.4	144.4
12. Manipur	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	0.9	1.1	236.8	289.5

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage of S.C. to the corresponding Enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	20.0	20.5	132.7	136.0
16. Punjab	6.0	6.0	24.3	24.3
17. Rajasthan	3.8	5.5	23.2	33.6
18. Sikkim	5.5	5.5	115.5	115.5
19. Tamil Nadu	3.0	11.7	16.6	65.7
20. Tripura	24.1	1.4	195.3	11.4
21. Uttar Pradesh	6.6	4.8	30.5	22.2
22. West Bengal	13.3	6.5	66.2	32.4
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	20.4	7.8	180.5	69.0
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	7.1	5.4	394.4	300.0
27. Delhi	5.6	10.7	35.3	68.6
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	0.6	-	@	@
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	5.6	6.0	36.1	38.7
INDIA	12.9	13.2	35.7	67.7

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

(ii) Primary School

The total enrolment of all communities in Primary schools in the country increased from 483.99 lakhs in 1978-79 to 500.9 lakhs in 1979-80 showing an increase of 3.5% during this period. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Castes increased from 79.26 lakhs in 1978-79 to 82.76 lakhs in 1979-80, registering an increase of 4.4% during the period. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities in Primary schools was 16.4% in 1978-79 which increased to 16.5% in 1979-80. Figures for the co-efficient of equality were 109.0% and 109.6% in the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 respectively. State-wise position of these percentages is shown in Table (12). However, details of enrolment of Scheduled Castes in Primary schools by States and Union Territories for the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 are given in Statement (III) of Appendix 'A'.

Table (12) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN PRIMARY JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage of S.C. to the corresponding Enrolment of all communities.		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	19.6	20.6	147.7	155.2
2. Assam	9.6	9.4	157.4	154.1
3. Bihar	10.9	11.1	73.3	74.6
4. Gujarat	9.3	9.3	131.4	128.5
5. Haryana	16.5	18.2	87.3	96.4
6. Himachal Pradesh	21.0	20.4	89.9	87.4
7. Jammu & Kashmir	10.4	9.8	126.1	118.8
8. Karnataka	12.5	14.7	35.6	100.7
9. Kerala	12.6	11.7	134.3	124.7
10. Madhya Pradesh	12.8	13.5	92.7	97.8
11. Maharashtra	14.4	14.4	228.6	228.6
12. Manipur	1.6	1.6	104.6	104.6
13. Meghalaya	0.8	0.8	210.5	210.5
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	14.6	14.4	96.9	95.6
16. Punjab	30.2	30.5	122.2	123.4
17. Rajasthan	13.3	13.8	81.3	84.4
18. Sikkim	5.4	5.3	113.4	111.3
19. Tamil Nadu	21.5	20.6	120.7	115.7
20. Tripura	15.5	18.2	125.6	147.5
21. Uttar Pradesh	17.8	17.5	82.3	80.9
22. West Bengal	19.3	20.3	96.1	101.1
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	0.8	0.6	@	@
25. Chandigarh	25.3	29.6	223.0	261.9
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	2.4	1.2	133.3	67.7
27. Delhi	27.8	27.9	173.2	178.9
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	2.4	3.5	126.3	184.2
29. Lakshadweep	0.0	0.0	@	@
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	16.7	17.6	107.7	113.6
INDIA	16.4	16.5	109.0	109.6

@ Population of Scheduled Caste is negligible.

The total enrolment of all communities in Middle/Senior Basic Schools in the country increased from 265.59 lakhs in 1978-79 to 274.29 lakhs in 1979-80 registering an increase of 3.3%. Corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Caste students increased from 31.08 lakhs in 1978-79 to 32.70 lakhs in 1979-80 at a rate of 5.2% enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities showed an increase from 11.7 in 1978-79 to 11.9 in 1979-80. Consequently the co-efficient of equality increased from 77.7 in 1978-79 to 79.1 in 1979-80. State-wise figures of percentage and co-efficient of equality are shown in Table (13) given below. Enrolment figures have been given in Statement (IV) of Appendix 'A'.

Table (13) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN MIDDLE/SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the corresponding Enrlmt. of all communities.		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	13.0	14.3	95.0	107.8
2. Assam	9.5	8.6	155.7	141.0
3. Bihar	8.6	9.1	57.6	61.2
4. Gujarat	8.5	8.8	120.1	124.3
5. Haryana	12.3	12.9	67.8	68.3
6. Himachal Pradesh	10.0	17.3	77.7	74.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	7.5	7.3	90.8	88.5
8. Karnataka	10.1	10.5	69.2	71.9
9. Kerala	10.4	11.1	110.9	118.3
10. Madhya Pradesh	10.7	10.7	77.5	77.5
11. Maharashtra	12.4	13.0	196.8	206.4
12. Manipur	1.9	1.9	124.2	124.2
13. Meghalaya	0.6	0.8	157.9	210.5

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	3.6	3.7	58.4	57.7
16. Punjab	24.0	22.0	97.1	89.0
17. Rajasthan	11.2	11.6	69.1	70.9
18. Sikkim	6.1	6.1	128.2	128.2
19. Tamil Nadu	16.0	16.0	101.1	101.1
20. Tripura	14.2	16.2	120.7	131.3
21. Uttar Pradesh	17.6	14.8	31.4	68.5
22. West Bengal	14.2	16.2	70.7	94.1
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	0.9	0.7	@	@
25. Chandigarh	11.5	6.7	101.8	59.3
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	5.8	6.4	322.2	355.6
27. Delhi	13.3	14.4	85.3	92.3
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	2.3	2.7	121.1	142.1
29. Lakshadweep	0.4	0.6	@	@
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	16.1	16.4	103.9	105.8
INDIA	11.7	11.9	77.7	79.1

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

(iv) High/Higher Secondary Schools

Total enrolment of all communities in High/Higher Secondary schools for the country as a whole increased from 210.93 lakhs in 1978-79 to 226.42 lakhs in 1979-80 registering an increase of 8.3%. Enrolment of Scheduled Caste students was 21.70 lakhs in 1978-79 which increased to 23.06 lakhs in 1979-80 showing an increase of 6.3% during this period. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Caste students to the corresponding enrolment of all communities was 10.3 in 1978-79 and 10.1 in 1979-80. The co-efficient of equality was 68.4% in 1978-79 and 67.1% in 1979-80. Percentage enrolment and co-efficient of equality by States are shown in Table (14) below. Enrolment figures are given in Statement (V) of Appendix 'A'.

**Table (14) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY
OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the correspond- ing Enrlmt. of all communities.		Co- efficient of Equality	
	1973-79	1972-80	1973-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	10.7	11.1	80.6	83.7
2. Assam	7.2	7.1	118.0	116.4
3. Bihar	6.1	6.3	41.0	42.3
4. Gujarat	6.7	7.2	94.6	101.7
5. Haryana	9.1	11.0	48.2	58.2
6. Himachal Pradesh	15.4	15.2	66.0	68.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	4.9	4.7	59.4	57.0
8. Karnataka	18.0	7.7	123.3	52.7
9. Kerala	9.5	9.6	101.3	101.3
10. Madhya Pradesh	7.5	8.1	54.3	58.7
11. Maharashtra	10.1	10.5	160.3	166.7
12. Manipur	1.4	1.4	91.5	91.5
13. Meghalaya	0.6	0.6	157.9	157.9
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	8.6	8.6	57.1	57.1
16. Punjab	15.2	15.4	61.5	62.3
17. Rajasthan	3.1	8.9	49.5	54.4
18. Sikkim	5.0	5.4	105.0	113.5
19. Tamil Nadu	12.3	14.2	60.1	79.7
20. Tripura	10.7	10.9	86.7	88.3
21. Uttar Pradesh	12.7	11.0	50.7	54.6
22. West Bengal	9.9	8.4	49.3	41.8
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	0.5	0.3	@	@
25. Chandigarh	8.4	9.6	74.3	85.0
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	5.1	5.0	283.3	277.8
27. Delhi	7.3	7.5	46.8	50.6
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.9	0.9	47.4	47.4
29. Lakshadweep	0.3	0.2	@	@
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	7.9	7.8	51.0	50.3
INDIA	10.3	10.1	68.4	67.1

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

Total enrolment of all communities in vocational & Technical schools in the country was 1,56,991 in 1978-79. Of this, the number of Schedule Caste students was 21,190 and formed 10.8% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. In 1979-80, the total enrolment of all communities in these schools was 1,87,758. The enrolment of Scheduled Caste students in this year was 20,169 forming 10.7% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. Co-efficient of equality was 71.8% in 1978-1979 and 71.1% in 1979-80. State-wise enrolment percentage and the co-efficient of equality have been indicated in Table (15) below. The enrolment figures may be seen from Statement (VI) of Appendix 'A'.

Table (15) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the Corresponding Enlmt. of all communities.		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	12.4	12.4	93.4	93.4
2. Assam	7.1	7.8	116.4	127.9
3. Bihar	6.3	6.7	42.3	45.0
4. Gujarat	15.3	13.9	216.1	156.3
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	13.6	16.4	58.2	86.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	4.1	-	49.7	-
8. Karnataka	8.2	10.6	56.2	72.6
9. Kerala	12.0	11.4	127.9	121.5
10. Madhya Pradesh	9.3	7.2	67.3	52.2
11. Maharashtra	7.2	8.4	114.3	133.3
12. Manipur	2.1	3.7	137.3	246.0
13. Meghalaya	0.7	-	184.2	-
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	10.0	7.8	66.4	31.6
16. Punjab	12.1	8.0	49.0	27.9
17. Rajasthan	6.2	8.6	37.9	52.6
18. Sikkim	5.4	4.0	113.4	84.0
19. Tamil Nadu	20.4	20.9	114.5	117.4

1	2	3	4	5	6
20.	Tripura	21.7	16.0	175.9	129.7
21.	Uttar Pradesh	13.7	13.9	63.4	64.3
22.	West Bengal	4.9	5.4	24.4	26.9
23.	A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24.	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25.	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26.	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27.	Delhi	21.5	20.7	137.8	132.7
28.	Goa, Daman & Diu	0.7	1.4	36.8	73.7
29.	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30.	Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31.	Pondicherry	10.3	22.7	66.5	146.5
INDIA		10.8	19.7	71.6	71.1

vi) SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION

Schools for physically and mentally handicapped children and the reformatories are generally taken under schools for Special education. In the year 1978-79, 11.22 lakhs students from all communities were enrolled in these institutions of which 1.33 lakhs were Scheduled Caste students. These students formed 11.0% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. In 1979-80 all communities enrolment increased to 25.34 lakhs of which 4.74 lakhs were Scheduled Caste students. Scheduled Caste students formed 18.7% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities during the year under report. The corresponding co-efficient of equality for Scheduled Castes enrolment increased considerably from 67.1% in 1978-79 to 124.3% in 1979-80. The State-wise figures of percentage enrolment and co-efficient of equality are delineated in Table (16) as below. Enrolment figures may be seen from Statement (VIII) of the appendix 'A'.

Table (16) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN SPECIAL AND OTHER SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the corresponding Enlmt. of all communities.		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	9.6	17.9	72.2	134.6
2. Assam	3.9	3.5	63.9	57.4
3. Bihar	7.3	5.7	49.1	38.3
4. Gujarat	11.1	18.1	156.8	255.6
5. Haryana	2.0	24.3	47.6	128.6
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	4.8	1.5	58.2	18.2
8. Karnataka	16.7	27.6	114.4	169.0
9. Kerala	10.7	9.7	114.1	103.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	16.8	16.5	121.7	119.5
11. Maharashtra	10.8	20.2	171.4	320.6
12. Manipur	3.0	4.7	196.0	307.2
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	-
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	10.2	4.1	67.7	27.2
16. Punjab	27.1	36.1	109.7	146.1
17. Rajasthan	5.2	13.0	31.8	79.3
18. Sikkim	4.7	4.7	98.7	98.7
19. Tamil Nadu	6.2	32.6	34.8	183.0
20. Tripura	23.7	24.9	192.1	201.8
21. Uttar Pradesh	9.0	16.7	41.6	77.1
22. West Bengal	7.5	17.4	37.4	86.7
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	29.9	22.3	264.6	197.4
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	0.4	2.3	22.2	127.6
27. Delhi	21.4	14.0	137.2	89.7
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	14.1	13.7	91.0	88.4
INDIA	11.0	18.7	73.1	124.3

(vii) SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL & OTHER EDUCATION
TAKEN TOGETHER

Total enrolment of all communities in the above categories of schools in 1978-79 was 13.20 lakhs of which Scheduled Caste students were 1.54 lakhs forming 11.7% of the similar enrolment of all communities. The corresponding co-efficient of equality was 77.7%. In 1979-80, the enrolment of all communities increased 27.22 lakhs and the enrolment of Scheduled Caste students increased to 4.04 forming 18.1% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. The corresponding co-efficient of equality for Scheduled Caste in 1979-80 was 120.3%.

HIGHER EDUCATION

(viii) INSTITUTIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, UNIVERSITIES &
COLLEGES OF GENERAL EDUCATION

The total number of students of all communities enrolled in these institutions increased from 37.85 lakhs in 1978-79 to 39.32 lakhs in 1979-80. The enrolment of Scheduled Caste students during this period increased from 2.97 lakhs in 1978-79 to 3.19 lakhs in 1979-80. The percentage to all communities enrolment of Scheduled Castes was 7.8% in 1978-79 which increased to 8.1% in 1979-80. Consequently, the co-efficient of equality also increased from 52.5% to 53.8%. The comparative State-wise percentage enrolment and co-efficient of equality for these two years have been indicated below in Table (17). Detailed data on enrolment in universities and colleges for general education in 1979-80 are depicted in Statement (VIII) of Appendix 'A'.

**Table (17) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY
OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN UNIVERSITIES & COLLEGES
FOR GENERAL EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the correspond- ing Enrlmt. of all communities.		Co- efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1975-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	8.3	8.3	62.6	62.6
2. Assam	5.6	5.7	51.0	93.4
3. Bihar	4.2	4.2	28.2	32.5
4. Gujarat	7.3	6.6	103.1	93.2
5. Haryana	5.0	5.6	26.5	29.7
6. Himachal Pradesh	5.5	5.1	23.6	26.4
7. Jammu & Kashmir	2.6	1.9	31.5	23.0
8. Karnataka	10.1	10.2	69.2	69.0
9. Kerala	10.6	12.6	113.0	134.2
10. Madhya Pradesh	6.7	6.6	40.5	47.8
11. Maharashtra	9.2	9.1	146.0	144.4
12. Manipur	1.4	1.4	91.5	91.5
13. Meghalaya	2.6	2.2	624.2	576.9
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	3.7	3.8	24.6	25.2
16. Punjab	9.0	9.1	36.6	36.8
17. Rajasthan	4.6	4.9	28.1	30.0
18. Sikkim	8.2	3.9	172.3	81.9
19. Tamil Nadu	8.1	8.2	45.5	46.0
20. Tripura	6.6	6.9	53.5	55.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	10.5	10.8	48.6	50.0
22. West Bengal	8.8	9.2	43.8	45.0
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	3.5	3.2	31.0	28.3
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	5.6	5.0	35.9	32.1
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.5	0.4	26.3	21.1
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	0.1	-	@	-
31. Pondicherry	4.2	6.1	27.1	39.4
INDIA	7.0	8.1	52.5	53.8

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

(ix) COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL & OTHER EDUCATION

The enrolment of all communities in these colleges as a whole was 9.59 lakhs in 1978-79 which increased to 9.85 lakhs in 1979-80. The Scheduled Caste students enrolled were 0.70 lakhs in 1978-79 and this enrolment increased to 0.72 in 1979-80. Enrolment of Scheduled Caste students as percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities in 1978-79 was 7.2 which increased to 7.37 in 1979-80. The co-efficient of equality increased from 47.88 in 1978-79 to 48.52 in 1979-80. State-wise percentage of enrolment and co-efficient of equality are shown in Table (18) below. State-wise figures of enrolment for different types of professional institutions viz., Agriculture, Commerce, Engineering, Technology and Architecture, Law, Medicine and Teacher Training are given in Statement (IX) of Appendix 'A'.

Table (18) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the correspond- ing Enrlt. of all communities.		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	11.4	12.5	85.9	94.4
2. Assam	6.7	6.6	109.6	106.2
3. Bihar	6.3	5.8	42.3	39.0
4. Gujarat	4.6	4.9	65.0	69.2
5. Haryana	6.3	7.5	33.4	39.7
6. Himachal Pradesh	12.7	13.2	54.4	56.5

Contd.....

1	2	3	4	5
7. Jammu & Kashmir	2.9	3.7	35.2	44.8
8. Karnataka	2.9	2.5	19.9	17.1
9. Kerala	4.2	4.6	44.8	49.0
10. Madhya Pradesh	7.4	6.8	53.3	53.6
11. Maharashtra	9.6	9.7	152.4	154.0
12. Manipur	3.4	3.4	222.2	222.2
13. Meghalaya	7.6	0.4	2000.0	105.3
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	5.0	4.7	33.2	31.2
16. Punjab	13.3	14.1	53.8	57.1
17. Rajasthan	7.9	8.4	48.3	48.9
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	9.7	10.1	54.5	56.7
20. Tripura	8.6	6.0	53.5	48.6
21. Uttar Pradesh	6.1	5.9	28.2	27.3
22. West Bengal	8.3	8.2	41.3	40.9
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	10.9	11.4	96.5	100.9
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	10.8	11.1	65.2	71.2
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.7	0.5	36.8	26.3
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	9.1	10.2	58.7	65.0
INDIA	7.2	7.3	47.6	48.5

(a) COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

The total number of students studying in colleges for professional education in the country were 8.15 lakhs in 1978-79 and 7.61 lakhs in 1979-80. The corresponding figures of Scheduled Caste students were 63,131 in 1978-79 and 62,377 in 1979-80. However, the percentage enrolment of scheduled castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities increased from 7.2 in 1978-79 to 8.2 in 1979-80. Consequently the co-efficient of equality increased from

5.2% in 1978-79 to 54.4% in 1979-80. Enrolment in Agriculture increased from 1,793 to 1,986 in Engineering, Technology and Architecture it went up from 28,930 to 31,532, and in Law it decreased from 6,568, to 6,532 in medicine, it decreased from 12,005 to 11,792, in Teacher Training colleges it decreased from 10,824 to 10501. The position of Scheduled Castes enrolment in major types of colleges for professional education is given in Table (19) below:-

TABLE (19) - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN MAJOR TYPES OF PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES

TYPE OF COLLEGE	Enrolmt. of SC	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the corresponding Enlmt. of all communities.	Co-efficient of Equality
1	2	3	4
1. Agriculture	1986	6.8	45.05
2. Engineering & Technology	31506	8.3	55.22
3. Law	6532	7.6	50.70
4. Medicine	11792	9.5	63.26
5. Teachers training	10501	7.3	48.57
Total	62317	8.29	54.42

A composite picture of State-wise enrolment, percentage and co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Caste students in institutions for professional, special and other education (both colleges and schools) during the year 1978-79 and 1979-80 has been shown in Table (20). The total number of Students enrolled in these colleges and schools was 22.79 lakhs in 1978-79 and it became 36.97 lakhs in 1979-80. Of the total, the number of Scheduled Caste students were 2.24 lakhs in 1978-79 and 5.65 lakhs in 1979-80. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Caste students to the corresponding enrolment of all communities was 9.8 and 15.3 during the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 and coefficient of equality increased from 65.1% in 1978-79 to 101.7% in 1979-80.

Table (20) PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN INSTITUTION FOR PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL & OTHER EDUCATION BOTH COLLEGES & SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage Enrlmt. of SC to the correspond- ing Enlmt. of all communities.		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	11.3	20.3	85.4	153.0
2. Assam	4.2	4.3	68.9	70.5
3. Bihar	3.2	5.8	21.5	39.0
4. Gujarat	8.9	15.7	125.7	221.8
5. Haryana	6.1	2.1	37.3	11.1
6. Himachal Pradesh	4.6	3.1	19.7	13.3
7. Jammu & Kashmir	3.2	3.7	38.8	44.8
8. Karnataka	16.8	17.2	115.1	117.8
9. Kerala	7.5	7.4	80.0	78.9
10. Madhya Pradesh	12.3	11.1	89.1	80.4
11. Maharashtra	9.4	15.7	149.2	249.2
12. Manipur	2.9	9.5	189.5	620.9
13. Meghalaya	1.0	0.01	263.2	2.6
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	10.4	2.3	69.0	15.3
16. Punjab	16.0	19.5	64.8	78.9
17. Rajasthan	3.8	12.4	23.2	75.8
18. Sikkim	4.7	4.6	98.7	96.6

1	2	3	4	5
19. Tamil Nadu	11.9	29.8	66.8	167.3
20. Tripura	23.1	24.2	187.7	196.6
21. Uttar Pradesh	10.8	10.3	50.0	47.6
22. West Bengal	10.6	14.1	52.8	70.2
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	18.8	17.1	166.4	151.3
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	0.4	2.3	22.2	127.8
27. Delhi	14.6	13.0	93.6	83.3
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.3	0.5	15.8	25.8
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	21.0	55.0	135.5	354.8
INDIA	9.8	15.3	65.1	101.7

ENROLMENT BY STAGES OF EDUCATION

So far, the progress in enrolment of Scheduled Caste students by type of institutions has been discussed. Comparative picture of enrolment of efficient of equality for the year 1978-79 and 1979-80 has been shown in respect of different categories of institutions. However, the correct idea about the progress of enrolment of Scheduled Caste students can be had only from the stage-wise position of enrolment as discussed in the following paragraphs:-

Table (21) indicates the enrolment of all communities as well as of Scheduled Caste students by stages of education for the year 1979-80. Enrolment of Scheduled Castes as percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities for different stages of education is a good indicator of position of enrolment of Scheduled Castes in comparison to other communities. The Scheduled Castes form about 15% of the total population and the difference between this percentage and the percentage of Scheduled Castes enrolment to all communities enrolment indicates in general, the way which needs to be made up to bring the Scheduled Castes at par with other communities.

Table-(2)

**ENROLMENT & PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT OF SC
BY STAGES OF EDUCATION**

Stage of Education	Enrol. of all communities (in lakhs)		Enrol. of SC (in lakhs)		Percentage of SC corresponding to all communities			
	1979-80		1979-80		Total	Girls		
	Total	Girls	Total	Girls	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
I. General Education (School Stage)								
1. Pre-primary	8.8	4.0	1.0	0.4	10.0	11.3	9.4	11.1
2. Primary (classes I-V)	699.8	266.7	107.3	37.0	15.0	15.3	13.5	13.9
3. Middle (classes VI-VIII)	186.1	61.0	21.8	5.8	11.2	11.7	9.0	9.5
4. High/Hr.Sec. (classes IX & above)	114.2	35.8	9.7	2.2	9.8	8.5	7.3	6.1
Total (I)	1009.0	367.5	139.9	45.4	13.8	13.9	12.3	12.4
II. Vocational/ spl. & other Education (school stage)	28.4	9.3	5.0	1.5	11.0	17.5	10.8	16.2
III. General Hr Education (Collegiate)	37.8	9.9	2.5	0.5	8.1	6.6	5.2	4.8
IV. Profess. & other Edn. (Collegiate)	11.0	2.0	0.8	0.1	7.8	7.7	6.3	6.2
Grand Total	1086.1	388.7	148.2	47.5	13.4	13.6	12.0	12.2

From the previous Table, it will be seen that the percentage of enrolment of Scheduled Castes to all communities enrolment for both boys and girls (i.e. total) separately for girls at all stages of education increased from 13.4 and 12.0 in 1978-79 to 13.6 and 12.2 respectively in 1979-80. The position about each stage of education separately is discussed below:-

(i) PRE-PRIMARY STAGE

Total enrolment of Scheduled Castes at Pre-Primary stage increased from 0.88 lakhs (including 0.36 lakhs girls) in 1978-79

to 0.99 lakhs (including 0.44 lakhs of girls) in 1978-80. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities increased from 10.0% in 1978-79 to 11.3% in 1979-80. Consequently, the co-efficient of equality also increased from 66.6% in 1978-79 to 72.9% in 1979-80. Table (22) depicts the position of enrolment, percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities and co-efficient of equality at pre-primary stage in various States/Union Territories.

Table (22) ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SC AT PRE-PRIMARY STAGE

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Enrolment 1979-80		%Enrlmt.	Co- efficient
	Total	Girls		
1. Andhra Pradesh	2601	1118	8.1	61.0
2. Assam	1640	700	9.4	154.1
3. Bihar	488	107	4.3	28.9
4. Gujarat	8431	3865	9.4	132.8
5. Haryana	123	50	9.1	48.2
6. Himachal Pradesh	310	128	7.2	30.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	155	49	1.5	18.2
8. Karnataka	35386	16160	18.9	126.7
9. Kerala	1050	514	10.2	108.7
10. Madhya Pradesh	2917	1169	4.2	30.4
11. Maharashtra	15415	6635	9.9	71.7
12. Manipur	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	1319	612	5.1	@
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	5743	1846	20.6	136.7
16. Punjab	106	43	4.1	16.6
17. Rajasthan	2871	1103	5.5	33.6
18. Sikkim	140	62	5.5	115.5
19. Tamil Nadu	598	257	11.7	65.7
20. Tripura	13746	6669	25.8	209.1
21. Uttar Pradesh	1150	387	3.9	18.0
22. West Bengal	925	360	4.5	224
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	32	16	1.7	@
25. Chandigarh	192	77	6.4	56.6
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	24	11	5.4	300.0
27. Delhi	4330	2070	10.2	65.4
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-

1	2	3	4	5
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	239	111	5.6	36.1
INDIA	99,937	44125	11.3	72.9

@ Population of Scheduled Caste is negligible

(ii) PRIMARY STAGE

The Number of classes constituting the primary stage of education varied from State to State. For the sake of uniformity the first five classes of schools have been taken to constitute the primary stage in all States/Union Territories of India. Total enrolment of Scheduled Castes in classes (I-V) increased from 103.35 lakhs in 1978-79 to 107.31 lakhs in 1979-80 was 15.0 as both the years. The number of girl students during this period increased from 35.62 lakhs to 36.95 lakhs. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities was 15.0 as it was 15.0 in 1978-79 also 1978-79 and consequently the co-efficient of equality was also 99.7% for both the years. Educational wastage among Scheduled Caste students at primary stage showed a decline from 62.1% in 1978-79 to 60.4% in 1979-80. Maximum wastage in education at primary stage was in Manipur 90.8% and minimum in Kerala 3.0%. Figures relating to enrolment of Scheduled Castes percentage to the total enrolment, co-efficient of equality and percentage wastage at primary stage in respect of each State/Union Territory of India have been indicated in Table (23) below. enrolment by classes at primary stage and by states is given in Statement (XI) of Appendix 'A'.

TABLE (23) ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SC IN CLASSES (I-V) - PRIMARY STAGE

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Enrolment 1979-80		% age of SC to all
	Total	Girls	
1	2	3	4
1. Andhra Pradesh	973564	393992	18.9
2. Assam	184967	76159	9.5
3. Bihar	686290	139361	10.5
4. Gujarat	378449	142999	9.0
5. Haryana	179176	45558	15.4
6. Himachal Pradesh	100975	38003	19.7
7. Jammu & Kashmir	39756	12889	7.8
8. Karnataka	507476	205786	12.0
9. Kerala	368413	177202	11.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	629619	160452	13.0
11. Maharashtra	1114826	446990	13.6
12. Manipur	3385	1658	1.7
13. Meghalaya	739	250	0.4
14. Nagaland	-	-	-
15. Orissa	394610	136686	14.7
16. Punjab	605536	257585	29.3
17. Rajasthan	254303	49806	13.3
18. Sikkim	2355	975	5.9
19. Tamil Nadu	1229536	532507	19.7
20. Tripura	44778	18594	17.8
21. Uttar Pradesh	1615805	362208	17.2
22. West Bengal	1139675	422655	18.6
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	329	96	0.6
25. Chandigarh	4486	1790	14.9
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	431	203	3.2
27. Delhi	156646	65032	24.3
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	3396	1418	2.7
29. Lakshadweep	10	5	0.1
30. Mizoram	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	11283	4905	15.1
INDIA	1,07,30,814	36,95,464	15.0

Table (23) CONTD....

STATE/UNION TERRITORY		Co-efficient of Equality		% of wastage at Primary Stage	
		1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1	2	6	7	8	9
1.	Andhra Pradesh	135.6	142.4	65.2	57.2
2.	Assam	159.0	155.7	66.6	66.6
3.	Bihar	68.6	70.6	66.6	65.5
4.	Gujarat	122.9	127.1	53.9	51.4
5.	Haryana	75.7	81.5	40.5	23.2
6.	Himachal Pradesh	85.7	84.4	30.5	31.6
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	99.4	94.5	53.3	54.6
8.	Karnataka	92.5	82.2	66.5	68.0
9.	Kerala	120.5	121.5	9.2	3.0
10.	Madhya Pradesh	89.1	94.1	61.6	58.9
11.	Maharashtra	211.1	215.9	54.1	50.2
12.	Manipur	104.6	111.1	88.9	90.8
13.	Meghalaya	210.5	105.3	66.2	87.6
14.	Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15.	Orissa	97.5	97.5	78.8	78.5
16.	Punjab	119.0	118.6	53.0	61.0
17.	Rajasthan	78.2	81.3	71.8	70.4
18.	Sikkim	121.9	123.9	NA	70.3
19.	Tamil Nadu	114.0	110.6	41.8	41.9
20.	Tripura	129.7	144.2	78.1	72.6
21.	Uttar Pradesh	82.8	79.6	72.0	68.7
22.	West Bengal	92.6	92.6	74.0	74.8
23.	A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24.	Arunachal Pradesh	@	@	NA	NA
25.	Chandigarh	141.6	131.4	26.4	49.0
26.	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	211.1	177.8	65.6	58.4
27.	Delhi	153.9	155.8	42.9	35.8
28.	Goa, Daman & Diu	100.0	142.1	54.6	66.3
29.	Lakshadweep	@	-	66.7	66.7
30.	Mizoram	-	@	-	-
31.	Pondicherry	96.1	96.8	42.4	27.0
INDIA		99.7	99.7	62.1	60.4

@ Population of Scheduled Caste is negligible.

(iii) MIDDLE STAGE

The number of classes constituting middle stage too is not the same in all the States and Union Territories. But in most of the States and Union Territories classes VI, VII & VIII are treated as the middle stage of school education. Hence, for the sake of uniformity, classes VI-VIII are taken under middle stage for all the States and Union Territories. In 1978-79 Scheduled Caste students enrolled at middle stage were 20.27 lakhs of whom 5.33 lakhs were girls. Scheduled Caste students formed 11.2% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities in 1978-79. Corresponding Scheduled Caste enrolment was 21.84 lakhs (including 5.78 lakhs girls) in 1979-80. The students of Scheduled Caste community formed 11.3% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities at this stage during this year. The Co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Castes under this stage of education increased from 74.4% in 1978-79 to 75.1% in 1979-80. Table (24) depicts the position of the number enrolled, enrolment percentage and co-efficient of equality and middle stage in various States and Union Territories. Class-wise enrolment at middle stage is given in Statement (XII) of Appendix 'A'.

Table (24) ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SC IN CLASSES (VI-VIII) (MIDDLE STAGE)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Enrolment		Percentage of SC enrmt. to enrmt. of all communities	Co-efficient of equality	
	Total	Girls		1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	126631	40236	11.6	83.6	87.4
2. Assam	39054	14806	7.1	126.2	116.4
3. Bihar	86122	10606	7.1	47.0	47.7
4. Gujarat	86116	25971	7.8	105.9	110.2
5. Haryana	48790	6676	10.9	51.4	57.7
6. Himachal Pradesh	26188	5910	14.9	63.0	63.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	10278	2601	6.4	81.2	77.6
8. Karnataka	72571	30160	9.3	61.0	63.7
9. Kerala	15741	81080	10.7	115.1	114.1
10. Madhya Pradesh	130568	20810	10.7	76.8	77.5
11. Maharashtra	233786	71105	10.9	166.7	173.0
12. Manipur	806	342	1.6	104.6	104.6

1	2	3	4	5	6
13. Meghalaya	183	68	0.5	131.6	131.6
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	40748	8023	7.5	52.4	49.8
16. Punjab	129011	39465	19.3	76.1	78.1
17. Rajasthan	71308	3388	10.0	57.5	61.1
18. Sikkim	225	84	3.5	65.1	73.5
19. Tamil Nadu	279452	104248	15.8	81.4	88.7
20. Tripura	6977	2627	11.4	81.0	92.4
21. Uttar Pradesh	323212	48219	11.0	67.0	50.9
22. West Bengal	171689	48883	13.0	61.8	64.7
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	35	3	0.4	@	@
25. Chandigarh	1419	509	9.3	77.0	82.3
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	110	49	6.3	300.0	350.0
27. Delhi	35271	10741	11.6	70.5	74.4
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	975	327	1.6	68.4	84.2
29. Lakshadweep	10	5	0.4	@	@
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	3453	1125	11.5	69.0	74.2
INDIA	2184779	578577	11.3	74.4	75.1

@ Population of Scheduled Caste is negligible

(iv) HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE

The number of classes which comprises high/higher secondary stage also varies from State to State in India. But for the purpose of this report this stage has been taken to comprise of classes IX and above for all the States and Union Territories. Enrolment of Scheduled Caste students at this stage increased from 7.14 lakhs (including 1.57 lakhs girls) in 1978-79 to 8.93 lakhs (including 2.12 lakh girls) in 1979-80. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to this corresponding enrolment of all communities decreased from 9.8 in 1978-79 to 9.7 in 1979-80. Consequently the co-efficient of equality also decreased from 65.1% in 1978-79 to 64.5% in 1979-80. Position of enrolment and co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Caste students in these classes at high/higher secondary stage has been depicted in Table (25) below. Details of class wise enrolment for classes IX and above by States may, however, be seen in the Statement (XIII) of Appendix 'A'.

Table (25) ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SC IN CLASSES IX & ABOVE (HIGHER/ HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Enrolment		Percentage of SC enrolmt. to all communities	Co-efficient of equality	
	Total	Girls		1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	45380	13607	10.0	73.9	75.3
2. Assam	14412	4882	6.4	114.8	104.9
3. Bihar	28353	2113	6.4	41.0	43.0
4. Gujarat	42628	9857	6.9	98.9	97.5
5. Haryana	16455	1663	9.7	40.8	51.4
6. Himachal Pradesh	7651	1322	12.2	54.0	52.2
7. Jammu & Kashmir	4300	769	5.6	73.9	67.9
8. Karnataka	40393	10595	8.6	54.1	59.0
9. Kerala	65981	32921	8.6	90.0	91.7
10. Madhya Pradesh	41673	5307	8.5	56.5	61.6
11. Maharashtra	119506	27755	10.1	158.7	160.3
12. Manipur	335	127	1.3	78.4	85.0
13. Meghalaya	115	18	0.4	263.2	105.3
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	17063	2293	6.1	41.1	40.5
16. Punjab	43032	12142	14.3	67.2	57.9
17. Rajasthan	31276	1005	8.3	57.5	50.7
18. Sikkim	54	22	3.0	67.2	63.0
19. Tamil Nadu	124846	45117	14.1	73.6	79.2
20. Tripura	2935	834	8.5	67.3	68.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	155425	11651	13.0	62.4	60.1
22. West Bengal	70833	22906	9.2	52.3	45.8
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	6	1	0.2	@	@
25. Chandigarh	264	111	3.5	35.4	31.0
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	37	4	5.8	333.3	322.2
27. Delhi	18900	4641	7.8	62.8	50.0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	393	129	1.5	63.2	79.0
29. Lakshadweep	3	2	0.4	@	@
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	1484	393	9.4	61.9	60.7
INDIA	893333	212387	19.7	65.1	64.5

@ Population of Scheduled Caste is negligible

(v) ENROLMENT BY CLASSES AT SCHOOL STAGE

Table (26) depicts the percentage of Scheduled Castes enrolment to total enrolment in various classes (pre-primary to higher secondary stage) and co-efficient of equality for the year 1979-80. Total enrolment of Scheduled Caste students in general school education increased from 131.59 lakhs in 1978-79 to 139.08 lakhs in 1979-80. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities was 13.8 in 1978-79 which increased to 14.8 in 1979-80. The co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Caste students at school stage also increased from 91.7% in 1978-79, to 98.3% in 1979-80.

TABLE 26 - CLASS-WISE ENROLMENT & PERCENTAGE TO THE CORRESPONDING ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES

C L A S S	ENROLMENT 1979-80	%age of SC to the corresponding enrolment of all communities 1978-80	Co-efficient of equality	
			1978-79	1979-80
Pre-Primary	99,937	11.3	65.8	75.1
I	35,33,566	16.4	109.6	109.0
II	26,00,159	15.5	103.0	103.0
III	19,59,494	14.6	97.0	97.0
IV	15,10,068	13.8	90.4	91.7
V	11,27,527	12.7	83.7	84.4
VI	8,80,155	11.7	76.4	77.7
VII	7,19,526	11.3	73.8	75.1
VIII	5,85,098	10.9	70.4	72.5
IX	4,36,117	10.3	66.5	68.4
X	3,27,920	9.8	63.8	65.1
XI	17,836	6.8	58.5	45.2
XII	19	0.2	4.7	1.3
10+2 (New pattern)	1,11,441	8.6	-	57.1
Total	1,39,08,863	14.8	91.7	98.3

(vi) - VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION
(SCHOOL STANDARD)

Vocational education includes inter-alia Agriculture, Commerce, Teacher Training, Technical/Industrial and Arts and Crafts schools etc. Special education includes institutions for mentally and physically handicapped children and reformatory schools and other education relates to institutions of oriental studies and social(adult) education. During the year 1978-79, the enrolment of Scheduled Caste students in vocational education was 1,33,543 forming 13.2% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. The enrolment in schools for special and other education was 4,96,735 which formed 17.5% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. IN 1979-80 the Scheduled Caste students enrolled were 21,881 in vocational education forming 9.1% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. Scheduled Castes enrolment in school for special and other education was 4,74,254 forming 18.3% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities during the year under report. Enrolment percentage and the co-efficient of equality in respect of vocational, special and other education (school standard) increased from 11.6% and 73.1% in 1978-79 to 17.5% and 114.9% in 1979-80 respectively, and their subject-wise break-up has been shown in Table (27). State-wise details of enrolment for vocational, special and other type of education (school standard) are given in Statements (XIV) & (XV) of Appendix 'A'.

TABLE 27 - ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE TO THE CORRESPONDING ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)

TYPE OF EDUCATION	ENROLMENT 1979-80	%age of SC to the corresponding enrolment of all communities 1979-80	Co-efficient of equality	
			1978-79	1979-80
A- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION				
1. Agriculture	490	12.3	71.8	81.7
2. Medicine	534	12.6	87.0	83.7
3. Technical	16,697	10.0	73.8	66.5
4. Others	4,160	6.4	55.8	42.5
Total(Vocational)	21,881	9.1	69.1	60.5
B - SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION				
	4,74,854	18.3	73.8	121.6
GRAND TOTAL	4,96,735	17.5	73.1	114.9

vii) HIGHER EDUCATION (GENERAL)

In 1973-79 the enrolment of Scheduled Caste students in general higher education 3,97,059 (including 69,892 girls) forming 7.7% of corresponding enrolment of all communities (girls formed 5.2%). 1979-80 Scheduled Castes enrolment in general higher education decreased to 3,28,640 of whom 54,370 were girls. During this period Scheduled Caste students formed 8.7% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. Scheduled Caste girls formed 5.5% of corresponding girl students of all communities during 1979-80. (28) indicates the enrolment of Scheduled Castes by different stages of general higher education.

TABLE (28) - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES OF GENERAL HIGHER EDUCATION

S T A G E	TOTAL ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES		ENROLMENT OF SC		R A T I O OF ENROLMENT SC TO ALL COMMU.			
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
					76-79	79-80	78-79	79-80
1	2	3	4	5	6			7
1. Pre-University/ Intermediate (below degree level)	16,11,732	3,53,432	1,45,415	22,776	8.7	9.0	6.5	6.4
2. Graduate	18,95,233	5,57,102	1,61,094	29,203	6.9	8.5	3.8	5.2
3. Post-graduate and Doctorate	2,70,671	79,333	22,131	2,391	11.1	8.2	3.2	3.0
Total	37,77,636	9,89,867	3,28,640	54,370	8.1	8.7	5.2	5.5

Statement (XVI) of Appendix 'A' gives enrolment of Scheduled Castes in general higher education by stages and by States. Enrolment of Scheduled Caste students varied enormously amongst States and Union Territories which is mainly due to the variation in population of Scheduled Castes in the States/Union Territories. Table (29) gives the percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities and co-efficient of equality by States.

Table (29) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SC BY STAGES OF GENERAL HIGHER EDUCATION (+)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage of Enrolment of SC to the the corresponding Enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of equality	
	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78	1978-
	1. Andhra Pradesh	7.5	7.8	56.5
2. Assam	5.6	5.7	91.8	93.4
3. Bihar	4.3	4.9	23.9	32.9
4. Gujarat	6.7	6.7	94.6	94.6
5. Haryana	4.9	5.6	25.9	29.6
6. Himachal Pradesh	5.4	6.0	23.1	25.7
7. Jammu & Kashmir	2.8	1.8	33.9	21.8
8. Karnataka	8.7	10.4	57.5	71.2
9. Kerala	10.6	12.9	113.0	133.3
10. Madhya Pradesh	6.9	6.9	50.0	50.0
11. Maharashtra	9.0	8.0	142.8	127.0
12. Manipur	1.4	1.3	91.5	85.0
13. Meghalaya	2.6	2.2	684.2	578.9
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	3.7	3.8	24.6	25.2
16. Punjab	9.0	9.2	36.4	37.2
17. Rajasthan	3.3	5.2	20.2	33.9
18. Sikkim	3.6	3.8	75.6	79.8
19. Tamil Nadu	8.9	8.4	50.0	38.9
20. Tripura	6.8	6.9	55.1	55.2
21. Uttar Pradesh	12.0	12.0	55.5	55.5
22. West Bengal	7.5	10.3	37.4	51.3
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	0.3	-	@	@
25. Chandigarh	2.9	2.6	25.7	23.0
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	6.4	-	355.6	-
27. Delhi	4.9	4.8	31.4	30.8
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.5	0.5	26.3	26.3
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	0.1	-	*	*
31. Pondicherry	4.8	6.0	31.0	38.7
INDIA	8.1	8.7	53.8	57.8

+ Includes Enrolment of Pre-University/Intermediate, Graduate, Post-Graduate (General Higher Education)

@ Population of Scheduled Caste is negligible

* Population included under Assam.

Enrolment of Scheduled Castes in 1978-79 was 76,361 of whom 11,077 girls, in 1979-80 number of Scheduled Caste students at this stage of education was 84,573 of whom 12,540 were girls. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Castes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities showed an decrease from 7.8 to 7.7 and so also the co-efficient of equality which decreased from 51.8% to 51.2% in the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 respectively. Stage-wise distribution of Scheduled Castes has been given in Table (30) below:-

**TABLE 30 - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES OF
PROFESSIONAL & OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION**

STAGES OF EDUCATION	Enrlmt. of all communities	Enrlmt. of SC	Percentage of SC to the corresponding enrolment of all communities	
			1978-79	1979-80
1. Under-graduate*	5,06,968	46,864	9.8	9.2
2. Graduate	5,20,213	35,744	6.7	6.9
3. Post-graduate	69,565	1,965	3.2	2.8
TOTAL	10,96,746	84,573	7.8	7.7

* These figures are related only to Diploma/Certificate Courses.

Table (31) gives enrolment of Scheduled Castes at professional and other higher education stages, its percentage and the co-efficient of equality in various States/Union Territories.

Table (31) ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTE BY STAGES OF PROFESSIONAL & OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Enrolment of SC	% age of SC to the correspon- ding enrolmt. of all communities	Co-efficient 1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	6951	11.9	76.9	89.7
2. Assam	1033	6.4	103.3	104.9
3. Bihar	3497	5.4	39.7	36.3
4. Gujarat	3028	4.9	67.8	69.2
5. Haryana	2293	8.8	28.6	46.6
6. Himachal Pradesh	437	11.9	45.8	51.0
7. Jammu & Kashmir	311	4.1	38.8	49.7
8. Karnataka	2277	2.1	19.2	14.4
9. Kerala	1466	4.5	43.7	48.0
10. Madhya Pradesh	3996	5.9	49.2	42.7
11. Maharashtra	13989	9.4	147.6	149.2
12. Manipur	51	3.8	235.3	248.4
13. Meghalaya	3	0.4	200.0	105.3
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	1108	4.7	33.2	31.2
16. Punjab	4714	16.3	51.0	66.0
17. Rajasthan	2496	5.6	37.3	34.2
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	6203	9.5	51.1	53.3
20. Tripura	105	6.0	53.5	48.6
21. Uttar Pradesh	14590	8.3	35.2	38.4
22. West Bengal	12220	10.5	101.6	52.3
23. A.&N. Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	648	10.6	91.2	93.8
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	2975	10.3	65.4	66.0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	40	0.9	42.1	47.4
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	142	10.2	58.7	65.8
INDIA	84,573	7.7	51.8	51.2

SECTION - II

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FOR SCHEDULED TRIBES

A - POPULATION

According to 1971 Census the population of Scheduled Tribes was about 41 million and it formed 7.5% of the total population of the country. Table 32 below gives State-wise break-up of the population of this community as well as its percentage to total population.

Table 32 - POPULATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES (REVISED 1971)*

<u>STATE/UNION TERRITORY</u>	<u>Population of Scheduled Tribes (in lakhs)</u>	<u>Percentage of Scheduled Tribes to total Population</u>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Andhra Pradesh	22.26	5.12
2. Assam	19.20	12.84
3. Bihar	49.33	8.75
4. Gujarat	37.57	14.07
5. Haryana	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	1.42	4.09
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-
8. Karnataka	2.63	0.89
9. Kerala	1.93	0.90
10. Madhya Pradesh	98.15	23.56
11. Maharashtra	38.41	7.62
12. Manipur	3.34	31.17
13. Meghalaya	8.14	80.43
14. Nagaland	4.58	88.61
15. Orissa	50.75	23.13

(1)	(2)	(3)
16. Punjab	-	-
17. Rajasthan	31.35	12.17
18. Sikkim	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	4.50	1.09
20. Tripura	4.51	28.75
21. Uttar Pradesh	1.99	0.22
22. West Bengal	26.03	5.87
23. A.&N. Islands	0.18	15.52
24. Arunachal Pradesh	3.69	79.02
25. Chandigarh	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	0.64	86.89
27. Delhi	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.08	0.93
29. Lakshadweep	0.29	93.75
30. Mizoram	@	@
31. Pondicherry	-	-
INDIA	410.96	7.49

* According to 1971 Census, revised on the basis of SC/ST orders (amendment) Act, 1976.

@ Included under Assam

It will be seen that the percentage of population of Scheduled Tribes was the highest in Nagaland 88.6% and the lowest in Uttar Pradesh 0.2% among States. Among the Union Territories, the highest percentage of Scheduled Tribes population 93.8% was reported by Lakshadweep and the lowest 0.9% was reported by Goa, Daman and Diu. Among the States Haryana, Jammu & Kashmir and Punjab had no Scheduled Tribe population. Similarly, the Union Territories of Chandigarh, Delhi and Pondicherry had also no population of Scheduled Tribes.

B- ENROLMENT

Table (33) below depicts the All India picture of the total

enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in various types of educational institutions during the years 1978-79 and 1979-80.

TABLE 33 - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED TRIBES ENROLLED				INCREASE(+)
	1978-79		1979-80		OR
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	DECREASE (-)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Pre-Primary Schools	58176	24666	71213	31116	+ 13737
2. Primary/Jr. Basic schools	3397938	1124348	3663699	1202963	+265761
3. Middle/Sr. Basic schools	1278806	401266	1355940	426916	+ 77134
4. High/Hr. Secondary schools	560549	153582	598527	163540	+ 38068
5. Vocational Schools	7915	3565	7560	3144	- 355
6. Spl. Edn. Schools	883	121	891	142	+ 8
7. Other Edn. Schools	123186	40550	303369	95387	+180183
TOTAL (Schools)	5427363	1748098	6001899	1923208	+574536
8. Colleges for General Education	74748	15604	82239	17664	+ 7491
9. Colleges for Profnl. & Other Edn.	18574	3505	18496	3404	- 78
10. Universities etc.	2906	723	3260	784	+ 362
TOTAL (Colleges & Universities)	96228	19832	104003	21852	+ 7775
GRAND TOTAL	5523591	1767930	6105902	19450060	+5823311

It will be seen from the above Table that the total enrolment of children belonging to Scheduled Tribes increased from 55.24 lakhs in 1978-79 to 61.05 lakhs in 1979-80 at a growth rate of 10.5% Girls enrolment increased from 17.68 lakhs in 1978-79 to 19.45 lakhs in 1979-80. The percentage of Scheduled Tribes

enrolment to the corresponding enrolment of all communities was 5.4% during 1978-79 which increased to 5.6% in 1979-80.

Table (34) below gives the enrolment of Scheduled Tribes as percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities and the co-efficient of equality by type of institutions for the years 1978-79 and 1979-80.

Table 34 - PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS

Type of Institutions	%age of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding Enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Pre-Primary Schools	11.3	11.9	150.9	158.9
2. Primary/Jr. Basic Schools	7.0	7.3	93.5	97.5
3. Middle/Sr. Basic schools	4.3	4.9	64.1	65.4
4. High/Higher Sec. Schools	2.7	2.6	36.0	34.7
5. Universities & Colleges	2.1	2.2	28.0	29.4
6. Colleges & Schools for Profnl. & other Education	6.6	9.0	88.1	120.2
7. Total	5.4	5.6	72.1	74.8

It will be seen that the overall co-efficient of equality of the Scheduled Tribes increased from 72.1% in 1978-79 to 74.8% in 1979-80.

C- STATE- WISE ENROLEMENT

The State -wise break-up of enrolment of Scheduled Tribes as percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all community during the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 is given in Table (35) below.

TABLE(35) - PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES TO THE CORRESPONDING ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES

State/ Union Territory	Percentage of enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the Corresponding enrolment or of all communities.		Increase (+) Or Decrease (-)
	1978-79	1979-80	
1. Andhra Pradesh	3.8	4.0	+0.2
2. Assam	13.0	12.8	-0.2
3. Bihar	8.3	8.2	-0.1
4. Gujarat	1.3	12.1	+10.8
5. Haryana	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	3.0	2.7	-0.3
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1.9	1.9	0.0
9. Kerala	0.6	0.7	+0.1
10. Madhya Pradesh	12.1	12.8	+0.7
11. Maharashtra	4.5	5.0	+0.5
12. Manipur	30.7	30.7	0.0
13. Meghalaya	90.0	89.3	-0.7
14. Nagaland	95.5	96.0	+0.5
15. Orissa	16.3	15.9	-0.4
16. Punjab	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	7.2	7.9	+0.7
18. Sikkim	23.0	22.7	-0.3
19. Tamil Nadu	0.4	0.4	0.0
20. Tripura	18.7	23.1	+4.4
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.2	0.2	0.0
22. West Bengal	3.5	3.7	+0.2
23. A & N Islands	10.3	9.8	-0.5
24. Arunachal Pradesh	82.0	80.4	-1.6
25. Chandigarh	0.2	0.1	-0.1
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	75.4	78.5	+3.1
27. Delhi	0.0	0.1	+0.1
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	5.6	0.6	-5.0
29. Lakshadweep	95.1	94.9	-0.2
30. Mizoram	99.5	99.1	-0.4
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-
INDIA	5.4	5.6	+0.2

D - STATE-WISE CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY

State-wise figures of co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Tribes for the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 are given in Table(36) below:-

TABLE(36) - CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN ALL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

State/Union Territory	Co-efficient of Equality		Increase(+) Or Decrease(-)
	1978-79	1979-80	
1. Andhra Pradesh	74.2	78.1	+ 3.9
2. Assam	101.2	99.7	- 1.5
3. Bihar	94.9	93.7	- 1.2
4. Gujarat	80.3	86.0	+ 5.7
5. Haryana	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	73.3	66.0	-7.3
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	218.5	213.5	-5.0
9. Kerala	66.7	77.8	-11.1
10. Madhya Pradesh	51.4	54.3	+2.9
11. Maharashtra	59.1	65.6	+6.5
12. Manipur	98.5	98.5	-
13. Meghalaya	111.9	111.0	-0.9
14. Nagaland	107.8	108.3	-0.5
15. Orissa	70.5	68.7	-1.8
16. Punjab	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	59.2	64.9	+5.7
18. Sikkim	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	36.7	36.7	0.0
20. Tripura	64.6	80.3	+15.7
21. Uttar Pradesh	90.9	90.9	0.0
22. West Bengal	59.6	63.0	+3.4
23. A & N Islands	66.4	63.1	-3.3
24. Arunachal Pradesh	103.0	101.7	-2.1
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	86.8	90.3	+3.5
27. Delhi	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	602.2	64.5	-537.7
29. Lakshadweep	101.4	101.2	-0.2
30. Mizoram	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-
INDIA	72.1	74.8	+2.7

PROGRESS OF ENROLEMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

A General review of progress of enrolment of Scheduled Tribes during the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 are shown at Table No 36. Statement (II) to (XVII) in the Appendix "B" indicate the state-wise position of the enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in various Types of educational Institutions.

A Comparative review of the progress of enrolment of Scheduled Tribes as percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities and the co-efficiency of equality for the years 1978-79 and 1980-81 in various types of educational institutions is given in the following paragraphs:-

SCHOOL EDUCATION

(1) PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes children in pre-primary schools increased from 58,176 (11.3% of all communities) in 1978-79 to 71,913 (11.9% at all communities in 1979-80. Similarly enrolment of Scheduled Tribe girls children showed an increase from 24,666 in 1978-79 to 31,116 in 1979-80. Corresponding to the co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Tribe Students also increased from 150.9% in 1978-79 to 158.9% in 1979-80. The State-Wise details are delineated in Table (37) below:-

TABLE (37) PERCENTAGE ENROLEMNT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	1.3	0.8	25.4	15.6
2. Assam	10.3	10.6	80.2	82.3
3. Bihar	-	-	-	-
4. Gujarat	2.0	3.8	14.2	27.0
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	13.9	4.1	339.9	100.2
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1.6	1.6	179.8	179.8
9. Kerala	0.8	1.3	88.9	144.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	4.5	5.6	19.1	23.8
11. Maharashtra	2.8	2.8	36.7	36.7
12. Manipur	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	97.6	94.0	121.3	116.9
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	65.1	68.2	281.5	294.9
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	-	0.3	-	2.5
18. sikkim	23.9	23.8	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.3	0.1	27.5	9.2
20. Tripura	20.9	26.3	72.2	91.5
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.0	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	3.6	3.1	61.3	52.8
23. A & N Islands	4.5	10.9	29.0	70.2
24. Arunachal Pradesh	65.3	54.5	82.6	70.0
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	54.0	54.6	62.1	62.8
27. Delhi	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	89.0	91.3	94.9	97.4
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	11.3	11.9	150.9	158.9

(ii) PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Total enrolment in primary schools in the country as a whole increased from 483.99 lakhs in the year to 500.97 lakhs in 1979-80. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Tribes increased from 33.98 lakhs in 1978-79 to 36.63 lakhs in 1979-80. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities was 7.0 and 7.3 in 1978-79 and 1979-80 respectively. Consequently, the co-efficient of equality increased from 93.5% in 1978-79 to 97.5% in 1979-80. State-wise position of the enrolment percentage and co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Tribes in primary schools in 1978-79 and 1979-80 is indicated in Table 38 below :-

TABLE (38) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN PRIMARY/JUNIOR SCHOOLS.

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	5.2	5.3	101.6	103.5
2. Assam	14.8	14.5	115.3	112.9
3. Bihar	10.1	10.0	115.4	114.3
4. Gujarat	24.1	25.0	171.3	177.7
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	4.0	3.6	97.8	88.0
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1.9	2.7	213.5	303.4
9. Kerala	0.7	0.8	128.6	88.9
10. Madhya Pradesh	15.8	16.4	67.1	69.6

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
11. Jharkhand	8.0	8.0	105.0	105.0
12. Manipur	35.1	35.1	112.6	112.6
13. Meghalaya	92.7	91.6	115.3	113.9
14. Nagaland	96.7	94.5	109.1	106.6
15. Orissa	19.2	19.4	83.0	83.9
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	10.0	10.2	82.2	83.8
18. Sikkim	20.3	20.4	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.6	0.4	55.0	36.7
20. Tripura	23.9	29.2	82.6	101.6
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.2	2.2	90.9	1000.0
22. West Bengal	4.1	4.6	69.8	78.4
23. A & N Islands	11.6	12.7	74.7	81.8
24. Arunachal Pradesh	80.9	83.8	102.4	106.0
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	92.4	94.9	106.3	109.2
27. Delhi	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1.0	1.7	107.5	182.3
29. Lakshadweep	97.3	97.6	103.2	104.1
30. Mizoram	99.0	99.1	*	*
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	7.0	7.3	93.5	97.5

* Included under Assam.

(iii) MIDDLE SCHOOLS

Total enrolment in Middle Schools in the country as a whole increased from 265.59 lakhs in 1978-79 to 274.28 lakhs in 1979-80 showing an increase of 3.3%. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Tribes increased from 12.79 lakhs to 13.55 lakhs, thus registering an increase of 6.0% during this period. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the total enrolment of all communities in this type of schools was 4.8% in 1978-79 and 4.9% in 1979-80. Consequently, the co-efficient of equality increased from 64.1% in 1978-79 to 65.4% in 1979-80. State-wise position of the enrolment percentage and co-efficient of equality is given in Table (39).

TABLE (39) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN MIDDLE/SENIOR BASIC SCHOOL

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	2.7	2.9	52.7	56.6
2. Assam	13.7	13.4	106.7	104.4
3. Bihar	7.1	6.9	81.1	78.9
4. Gujarat	9.5	9.5	67.5	67.5
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	2.4	2.2	53.7	53.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1.5	1.7	168.5	191.0
9. Kerala	0.7	0.9	77.8	100.0
10. Madhya Pradesh	7.1	7.7	30.1	32.7
11. Maharashtra	3.9	4.1	51.2	53.8
12. Manipur	39.6	39.5	127.0	126.7
13. Meghalaya	84.5	84.6	105.1	105.2
14. Nagaland	98.6	98.2	111.3	110.8
15. Orissa	10.0	10.0	43.2	43.2
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	6.6	6.4	54.2	52.6
18. Sikkim	25.2	24.5	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.3	0.2	27.5	18.3
20. Tripura	14.3	15.0	49.4	52.2
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.3	0.3	136.4	136.4
22. West Bengal	3.2	5.2	54.5	88.6
23. A & N Islands	12.3	11.3	79.3	72.8
24. Arunachal Pradesh	85.5	75.8	108.2	95.9
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	60.9	63.0	70.1	72.5
27. Delhi	0.1	0.0	-	-
28. Goa, Laman&Dir	1.4	0.5	150.5	53.8
29. Lakshadweep	96.4	95.4	102.8	101.8
30. Mizoram	100.0	98.8	*	*
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	4.8	4.9	64.1	65.4

* Population included under Assam.

(iv) HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

While the total number of students belonging to all communities enrolled in high and higher secondary schools increased from 213.53 lakhs in 1973-79 to 223.42 lakhs in 1979-80. The corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Tribes increased from 5.60 lakhs to 5.88 lakhs during this period. In the case of the former the rate of increase was 8.3% it was 6.8% in the latter case. Comparative picture of State-wise enrolment for those two years is given in Statement (V) in Appendix 'E'. The coverage enrolment of Scheduled Tribe students as percentage of corresponding enrolment of all communities decreased from 2.7% in 1973-79 to 2.6% in 1979-80. The co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Tribes also decreased from 36.6% to 34.7% during this period. State-wise position of the enrolment percentage and the co-efficient of equality is indicated in Table(40) below :-

TABLE (40) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1973-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	1.7	1.7	33.2	33.2
2. Assam	9.2	9.5	71.7	74.0
3. Bihar	6.2	6.2	70.9	70.9
4. Gujarat	5.3	5.8	37.7	41.2
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	2.5	2.4	61.1	58.7
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	3.7	1.6	415.7	179.8
9. Kerala	0.4	0.5	44.4	55.6
10. Madhya Pradesh	5.2	5.5	22.1	23.3

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
11. Assam	2.3	2.6	30.2	34.1
12. Manipur	21.5	21.6	68.9	69.3
13. Meghalaya	23.3	23.3	103.6	103.6
14. Nagaland	86.6	97.9	97.7	110.5
15. Orissa	7.0	7.1	30.3	30.7
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	4.3	4.6	35.3	37.8
18. Sikkim	25.3	24.5	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.3	0.3	27.5	27.5
20. Tripura	11.5	12.7	39.7	44.2
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.2	0.2	90.9	90.9
22. West Bengal	2.2	1.7	37.5	29.0
23. A & N Islands	3.5	3.7	22.6	23.8
24. Arunachal Pradesh	71.5	67.8	90.5	85.8
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	32.6	35.6	37.5	41.0
27. Delhi	-	0.1	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.1	0.1	10.3	10.8
29. Lakshadweep	92.6	91.5	95.8	97.6
30. Mizoram	100.0	99.0	*	*
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	2.7	2.6	36.0	34.7

* Population included in Assam.

(v) SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL & TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Total enrolment in vocational and technical schools in the country as a whole was 1.97 lakhs in 1978-79 of which only 7,915 were Scheduled Tribes forming 4.0% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities. In 1979-80, the corresponding total enrolment of the country as a whole was 1.87 lakhs of which 7,560 were Scheduled Tribe students constituted 4.3% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities during the year under report. The co-efficient of equality of Scheduled Tribe students increased from 53.4% in 1978-79 to 57.4% in 1979-80. State-wise enrolment percentages and co-efficient of equality have been given in Table 41 below :-

TABLE (41) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1973-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	1.1	1.1	21.5	21.5
2. Assam	8.7	13.7	67.8	106.7
3. Bihar	7.0	8.0	80.0	91.4
4. Gujarat	7.5	2.2	54.0	58.3
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	3.5	6.1	85.6	149.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1.0	1.1	112.4	123.6
9. Kerala	0.6	0.9	66.6	100.0
10. Madhya Pradesh	6.9	5.4	29.3	22.9
11. Maharashtra	2.4	3.1	31.5	40.7
12. Manipur	12.6	20.8	40.4	66.7
13. Meghalaya	92.2	100.0	114.6	124.3
14. Nagaland	97.8	100.0	110.4	112.9
15. Orissa	9.8	7.6	42.4	32.9
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	10.3	10.9	84.6	89.0
18. Sikkim	-	22.0	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.3	1.0	73.4	91.7
20. Tripura	22.0	80.1	76.0	278.6
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	0.7	2.3	11.9	39.2
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	100.0	100.0	126.6	126.6
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. D & N Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1.4	1.2	150.5	129.0
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	100.0	100.0	*	*
31. Pondicherry	-	0.4	-	-
INDIA	4.0	4.3	53.4	57.4

* Population included under Assam

(vi) SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION

whereas the total number of all communities student.

enrolled in schools for special education in the country as a whole increased from 11.33 lakhs in 1978-79 to 25.34 lakhs in 1979-80, the corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Tribe students increased from 1.24 lakhs to 3.04 lakhs in 1979-80. This resulted in increase in the percentage of Scheduled Tribe enrolment from 7.3 in 1978-79 to 12.1 in 1979-80 the co-efficient of equality from 97.5 to 161.5% during the period under report. State-wise percentage enrolment and co-efficient equality are indicated in Table (42) below :-

TABLE (42) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION SCHOOLS

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	2.3	13.8	44.9	269.5
2. Assam	3.5	4.0	27.3	31.2
3. Bihar	3.9	4.6	44.6	52.6
4. Gujarat	23.8	34.4	169.2	244.5
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	2.9	4.9	325.8	550.6
9. Kerala	0.3	0.7	33.3	77.8
10. Madhya Pradesh	13.1	15.2	55.6	64.5
11. Maharashtra	2.6	12.0	34.1	157.5
12. Manipur	17.4	15.5	55.8	49.7
13. Meghalaya	100.0	100.0	124.3	124.3
14. Nagaland	100.0	100.0	112.9	112.9
15. Orissa	12.2	5.8	52.7	25.1
16. Punjab	2.4	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	1.7	13.9	14.0	114.2
18. Sikkim	22.3	22.3	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.5	1.4	45.9	128.4
20. Tripura	13.7	33.4	47.7	116.2
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.2	0.1	90.9	45.5
22. West Bengal	3.2	5.2	54.5	88.6
23. A & N Islands	54.5	14.5	351.2	93.4
24. Arunachal Pradesh	100.0	100.0	126.6	126.6
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	99.4	97.7	114.4	112.4
27. Delhi	0.5	0.2	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	100.0	100.0	106.7	106.7
30. Mizoram	100.0	100.0	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	7.3	12.1	97.5	161.5

HIGHER EDUCATION

(vii) INSTITUTIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, UNIVERSITIES & COLLEGES OF GENERAL EDUCATION

The total number of students of all communities enrolled in these institutions increased from 37.65 lakhs in 1978-79 to 39.39 lakhs in 1979-80. Similarly, the enrolment of Scheduled Tribe students from 77,654 in 1978-79 to 8,507 in 1979-80. The percentage of Scheduled Tribe students to students belonging to all communities studying in these institutions increased from 2.1 in 1978-79 to 2.2 in 1979-80 and so also the co-efficient of equality from 28.0% to 29.4% during the period under report. While the detailed position of the enrolment by States in these institutions is given in Statement (VIII) in Appendix 'B', a comparative picture of the enrolment percentages and the co-efficient of equality is given in Table (43) below.

TABLE (43) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	1.2	1.1	23.4	21.5

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2. Assam	7.2	7.8	56.1	60.7
3. Bihar	3.8	4.1	43.4	46.9
4. Gujarat	3.6	3.8	25.6	27.0
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	3.6	3.7	83.0	90.5
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1.2	0.9	134.8	101.1
9. Kerala	0.7	0.8	77.2	82.9
10. Madhya Pradesh	3.4	3.8	14.4	16.1
11. Maharashtra	1.4	1.5	18.3	19.7
12. Manipur	16.1	16.3	51.7	52.3
13. Meghalaya	63.2	63.5	84.6	85.2
14. Nagaland	87.4	85.1	98.6	96.0
15. Orissa	2.9	3.2	12.5	13.8
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	2.8	2.8	23.0	23.0
18. Sikkim	-	37.2	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.1	0.1	9.2	9.2
20. Tripura	5.5	3.7	19.0	12.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.2	0.3	90.9	136.4
22. West Bengal	1.0	1.1	17.0	18.7
23. A & N Islands	3.4	2.3	21.9	14.8
24. Arunachal Pradesh	82.4	75.9	104.3	96.1
25. Chandigarh	0.6	0.3	E	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	0.4	0.4	E	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.1	0.2	10.8	21.5
29. Lakshadweep	90.0	91.6	96.0	97.7
30. Mizoram	96.7	98.7	*	*
31. Pondicherry	-	E	-	-
INDIA	2.1	2.2	28.0	29.4

E Population of Scheduled Tribes negligible.

* Population of Scheduled Tribes is included under Assam.

(viii) COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL & OTHER EDUCATION

Enrolment of all communities in these colleges as a whole was 9.59 lakhs in 1978-79 to 9.85 in 1979-80. The Scheduled Tribe students enrolled were 18,574 (including 3,505 girls) in 1978-79. This enrolment is decreased to 18,496. The enrolment of Scheduled Tribes as percentage to corresponding enrolment of all communities remained constant at 1.9 in both the years. Correspondingly, the co-efficient of equality remained stationary at 25.4% during the years under report. State-wise percentage of enrolment and co-efficient of equality shown in Table (44) below. State-wise figures of enrolment for different types of professional institutions are given in Statement (IX) of Appendix 'B'.

TABLE (44) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION (COLLEGE)

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	1.0	1.5	19.5	29.3
2. Assam	8.1	8.2	63.1	63.9
3. Bihar	6.0	5.2	68.6	59.4
4. Gujerat	2.9	3.0	20.6	21.3
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	3.6	2.4	68.0	58.7
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	0.6	0.5	67.4	56.2
9. Kerala	0.2	0.3	22.2	33.3
10. Madhya Pradesh	5.4	5.0	22.9	21.2
11. Maharashtra	1.9	2.2	24.9	28.9
12. Manipur	20.1	20.9	64.5	67.1
13. Meghalaya	55.0	43.3	68.4	54.5

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
14. Nagaland	74.5	74.8	84.1	84.4
15. Orissa	3.2	3.2	13.8	13.8
16. Punjab	0.1	-	E	E
17. Rajasthan	3.8	3.9	31.2	32.0
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.2	0.3	18.3	27.5
20. Tripura	3.8	5.2	13.1	18.1
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.1	-	45.4	-
22. West Bengal	0.5	0.5	8.5	8.5
23. A & N Islands	-	0.9	-	57.3
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	0.4	0.4	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	0.2	0.2	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	100.0	100.0	*	*
31. Pondicherry	1.1	1.3	-	-
INDIA	1.9	1.9	25.4	25.4

E Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible as per 1971 census.

* Included under Assam.

(ix) COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

The number of students studying in colleges of professional education in the country were 8.15 lakhs in 1978-79, 7.61 and lakhs in 1979-80. The corresponding figures of Scheduled Tribe students were 18,034 in 1978-79 and 17,151 in 1979-80. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to corresponding enrolment of all communities increased from 2.2 to 2.3 in this year. The co-efficient of equality also increased from 29.4% to 30.7% during the years under report. The details of the enrolment of Scheduled Tribes by various types of professional colleges as percentage of the corresponding enrolment of all communities and the co-efficient of equality are given in table (45) below :

TABLE 45: ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN MAJOR TYPES OF PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES

TYPE OF COLLEGE	Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes	Age of ST to the corresponding Enrolment of all Communities	Co-efficient of equality
1. College of Agriculture	341	1.2	16.0
2. College of Engg & Technology	7,693	2.0	26.7
3. College of Law	1,663	1.9	25.4
4. Medicine*	2,741	2.2	29.4
5. Teacher Trg. Collges	4,814	3.4	45.4
TOTAL	17,252	2.3	30.7

* Included Allopathy, Ayurveda, Unani/Tibbia, Moeopathy, Dentistry, Nursing, Midwifery, Compounding and Veterinary Science etc.

(x) INSTITUTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL & OTHER EDUCATION (COLLEGES & SCHOOLS)

While the total enrolment of all communities in these institutions increased from 22.79 lakhs in 1978-79 to 36.97 lakhs in 1979-80, the corresponding enrolment of Scheduled Tribes increased from 1,50,558 in 1978-79 to 3,30,316 in 1979-80. The Scheduled Tribe students in these institutions formed 9.0% of the corresponding enrolment of all communities in 1979-80 as against 6.6% during the last year. Corresponding figures of the co-efficient of equality were 120.2% and 88.1%. The percentage of enrolment of Scheduled Tribe students and co-efficient of equality, State-wise, are indicated in Table (46) below:-

TABLE (46) PERCENTAGE ENROLEMNT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL, SOCIAL & OTHER EDUCATION (COLLEGES & SCHOOLS)

State/Union Territory	Percentage of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of Equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	1.1	10.7	21.5	209.0
2. Assam	5.5	5.1	42.8	39.7
3. Bihar	2.9	4.8	33.1	54.9
4. Gujarat	3.8	34.4	169.2	194.5
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	1.3	0.7	31.8	17.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	3.0	3.0	337.1	337.1
9. Kerala	0.4	0.5	44.4	55.5
10. Madhya Pradesh	7.7	9.5	32.7	40.3
11. Maharashtra	2.4	7.9	31.5	103.7
12. Manipur	16.9	16.8	54.2	53.9
13. Meghalaya	93.7	65.0	116.5	80.8
14. Nagaland	98.9	99.3	111.6	112.1
15. Orissa	11.8	3.0	51.6	13.0
16. Punjab	0.1	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	1.5	12.7	12.3	104.4
18. Sikkim	20.6	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.4	1.3	36.7	119.3
20. Tripura	19.2	32.3	66.3	112.3
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.1	0.1	45.5	45.5
22. West Bengal	3.6	3.6	61.3	61.3
23. A & N Islands	52.0	14.4	336.1	92.8
24. Arunachal Pradesh	100.0	100.0	126.6	126.6
25. Chandigarh	0.2	0.2	@	@
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	99.4	97.7	114.4	112.4
27. Delhi	0.2	0.3	@	@
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.2	0.3	21.5	32.3
29. Lakshadweep	100.0	100.0	106.7	106.4
30. Mizoram	100.0	100.0	*	*
31. Pondicherry	0.2	0.2	@	@
INDIA	6.6	9.0	88.1	120.2

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible.

* Including under Assam.

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES OF EDUCATION

So far, the progress in enrolment of Scheduled Tribe students by type of institutions has been discussed comparative picture of enrolment and co-efficient of equality for the years 1978-79 and 1979-80 has been shown for different categories of institutions. However, a better picture of enrolment of Scheduled Tribe students can be had from the stage-wise position of enrolment as discussed in the following paragraph.

Table (47) below indicates the enrolment of all communities as well as of Scheduled Tribes by different stages of education for the year 1979-80. Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes as percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities for different stages of education has also been indicated for the year 1979-80 in comparison to 1978-79.

TABLE (47) ENROLMENT & PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES OF EDUCATION.

Stage of Education	Enrlmt. of all communities (in lakhs)		Enrlmt. of ST (in lakhs)		Percentage of ST corresponding enrlmt. of all communities.			
	1979-80		1979-80		Total		Girls	
	Total	Girls	Total	Girls	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
I. General Education (School Stage)								
1. Pre-primary	8.84	3.99	0.83	0.36	8.7	9.5	8.1	9.1
2. Primary (classes I-IV)	699.81	266.67	46.63	15.39	6.3	6.7	5.5	5.8
3. Middle (classes VI-VIII)	186.09	61.02	6.71	1.78	3.3	3.6	2.8	2.9
4. High/Hr. Sec. (classes IX & above)	114.21	35.81	2.78	0.72	3.1	2.4	2.9	2.0
Total (I)	1008.95	367.40	56.97	18.26	5.7	5.6	4.9	5.0
II. Vocational/ spl. & other Education (school stage)	28.42	9.34	3.13	0.99	9.2	11.0	10.6	10.6
III. General Hr. Education (Collegiate)	37.78	9.90	0.77	0.17	1.8	2.0	1.4	1.7
IV. Professional & other Hr. Education (Collegiate)	10.97	2.01	0.19	0.04	2.1	1.8	2.3	1.9
Grand Total	1096.12	388.74	61.06	19.45	5.4	5.6	4.8	5.0

GENERAL SCHOOL EDUCATION

(i) PRE-PRIMARY STAGE

Total enrolment of Scheduled Tribes at pre-primary stage increased from 0.72 lakhs (including 0.31 lakhs in 1979-80 to 0.84 lakhs (including 0.36 lakhs girls) in 1979-80. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities increased from 8.7% in 1978-79 to 9.5% in 1979-80. Consequently, the co-efficient of equality also increased from 116.2% to 126.8% for the same period. Table (48) indicates the position of enrolment, percentage to corresponding enrolment of all communities and co-efficient of equality at pre-primary stage of various States/Union Territories.

Table (48) ENROLMENT PERCENTAGE & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES AT PRE-PRIMARY STAGE

State/Union Territories	Enrolment		%age of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities	Co-efficient of equality
	Total	Girls		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	236	77	0.7	13.7
2. Assam	1709	717	10.0	77.9
3. Bihar	3660	1410	32.0	365.7
4. Gujarat	3440	1584	3.8	27.0
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	56	27	1.3	31.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	3010	1385	1.6	179.8
9. Kerala	131	83	1.3	144.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	1859	796	2.7	11.5
11. Maharashtra	8618	4118	5.5	72.2

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
12. Manipur	83	18	32.9	105.6
13. Meghalaya	24146	12187	94.0	116.9
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	18967	5553	68.2	294.9
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	718	264	1.4	11.5
18. Sikkim	608	274	23.8	-
19. Tamil Nadu	4	4	0.1	9.2
20. Tripura	14034	6718	26.3	91.5
21. Uttar Pradesh	2	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	366	96	1.8	30.7
23. A&N Islands	93	47	8.0	51.6
24. Aru. Pradesh	1039	393	54.5	69.0
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. D&N Haveli	241	134	54.6	62.8
27. Delhi	31	19	0.1	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	727	372	91.3	97.4
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	83778	36276	9.5	126.8

(ii) PRIMARY STAGE

As already stated, the number of classes constituting the primary stage varies from State to State. But for the sake of uniformity, classes (I-V) has been taken to form the primary stage in all States/Union Territories for the purpose of this report. Total enrolment of Scheduled Tribes at the primary stage in the country as a whole increased from 43.74 lakhs in 1978-79 to 46.63 lakhs in 1979-80. Correspondingly, the girls enrolment of these communities increased from 14.46 lakhs to 15.39 lakhs. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities at this stage increased from 6.3 in 1978-79 to 6.5

in 1979-80. The co-efficient of equality increased from 84.4% to 86.8% during this period. Educational wastage among Scheduled Tribes at primary stage was 76.8% in 1978-79 which decreased to 74.8% in 1979-80. Among the States, educational wastage in Assam 77.4% , Bihar 75.4%, Madhya Pradesh 75.1%, Maharashtra 75.8%, Manipur 85.3% Meghalaya 75.8%, Orissa 85.2%, Rajasthan 75.3%, Tripura 81.1% and W.Bengal 77.0% was more than that of national average. Among Union Territories, maximum wastage at primary stage was in Dadra and Nagar Haveli 83.7% followed by Goa, Daman & Diu 82.3%. Figures relating enrolment of ST percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities, co-efficient of equality and percentage of wastage of primary stage in respect of each State/UT of India have been delineated in Table 49 below. State-wise enrolment at primary stage in respect of each class is given in Statement (XI) in Appendix B.

TABLE (49) ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN CLASSES (I-V) (PRIMARY STAGE)

State/Union Territories	Enrolment		% of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities
	Total	Girls	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Andhra Pradesh	240052	85027	4.7
2. Assam	273272	112910	14.0
3. Bihar	591810	179969	9.1
4. Gujarat	564664	211997	13.4
5. Haryana	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	15185	4947	3.0
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	84613	33288	2.0
9. Kerala	27353	12175	0.8
10. Madhya Pradesh	735405	189141	15.2

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
11. Maharashtra	480365	171980	5.9
12. Manipur	71923	32034	35.2
13. Meghalaya	179850	85596	91.6
14. Nagaland	131397	58281	96.6
15. Orissa	514919	158924	19.2
16. Punjab	8	3	-
17. Rajasthan	236270	27718	8.9
18. Sikkim	8773	3536	22.1
19. Tamil Nadu	23220	9038	0.4
20. Tripura	63188	21798	25.2
21. Uttar Pradesh	21608	5745	0.2
22. West Bengal	264768	78984	4.3
23. A&N Islands	2510	1064	9.8
24. Aru. Pradesh	42766	13694	79.4
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-
26. D&N Haveli	11304	4128	83.6
27. Delhi	174	63	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1390	492	0.9
29. Lakshadweep	6888	3086	95.9
30. Mizoram	69533	33627	99.1
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-
INDIA	4663208	1539245	6.5

Table (49) (contd.)

State/Union Territories	Co-efficient of Equality		Percentage of Wastage	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Andhra Pradesh	89.8	91.8	72.0	66.4
2. Assam	110.6	109.0	82.5	77.4
3. Bihar	105.1	104.0	77.3	75.4
4. Gujarat	93.1	95.2	62.9	64.2
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	34.2	73.3	36.6	45.4
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	235.9	224.7	29.4	36.7
9. Kerala	77.8	88.9	30.8	23.6
10. Madhya Pradesh	60.7	64.5	77.9	74.1
11. Maharashtra	73.5	77.4	76.4	74.6
12. Manipur	112.6	112.9	84.9	85.3
13. Meghalaya	115.3	113.9	75.3	75.8
14. Nagaland	108.9	109.0	62.5	62.1
15. Orissa	81.3	83.0	85.0	85.2
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	70.7	73.1	77.9	75.3
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	45.9	36.7	51.9	58.6
20. Tripura	73.9	87.7	83.2	81.1
21. Uttar Pradesh	90.9	90.9	45.7	41.0
22. West Bengal	68.1	73.3	80.4	77.0
23. A&N Islands	63.8	63.1	19.9	80.4
24. Arun. Pradesh	102.6	100.5	81.9	79.3
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. D&N Haveli	92.8	96.2	88.1	83.7
27. Delhi	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	96.8	96.8	73.9	82.2
29. Lakshadweep	102.5	102.3	32.1	34.9
30. Mizoram	*	*	65.0	65.7
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	84.1	86.8	76.8	74.8

* Included under Assam.

(iii) MIDDLE STAGE

Here also in order to maintain uniformity, classes VI-VIII have been taken to constitute the middle stage in all the States and Union Territories of the country irrespective of the State-wise variation in this regard. Scheduled Tribe students enrolled at this stage were of the order of 6.08 lakhs in 1978-79. Of this, 1.64 lakhs were girls. The corresponding figures of 1979-80 were 6.71 lakhs and 1.78 lakhs respectively. Percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities increased from 3.3 in 1978-79 to 3.5 in 1979-80. Consequently, the co-efficient of equality increased from 44.1% to 46.7% this period. For class-wise enrolment a reference may be made to Statement (XII) in Appendix 'B'. State-wise enrolment and its percentage to total enrolment as well as co-efficient of equality are given in the Table (50) below:-

Table (50) ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF ST IN CLASSES (VI-VIII) (MIDDLE STAGE)

State/Union Territories	Enrolment		%age of ST to the corresponding enrolmt. of all communities	Co-efficient of equality	
	Total	Girls		1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Andhra Pradesh	18847	3988	1.7	33.2	33.2
2. Assam	61455	20959	11.1	89.6	86.4
3. Bihar	75288	19085	6.2	64.0	70.9
4. Gujarat	76684	25032	7.0	49.0	50.0
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	4368	981	2.5	61.1	61.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	14940	3971	1.5	157.3	168.5
9. Kerala	8736	3705	0.5	44.4	55.6
10. Madhya Pradesh	99590	17195	8.2	33.1	34.8

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
11. Maharashtra	60762	16458	2.8	34.1	36.7
12. Manipur	12939	4967	25.2	80.8	80.8
13. Meghalaya	32384	14795	84.0	102.9	104.4
14. Nagaland	28695	12003	94.4	106.6	106.5
15. Orissa	45906	8850	8.5	37.6	36.7
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	42162	1585	5.9	48.5	48.5
18. Sikkim	1573	598	24.5	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	4515	1455	0.3	27.5	27.5
20. Tripura	8194	2532	13.4	43.5	46.6
21. Uttar Pradesh	6225	1258	0.2	90.9	90.9
22. West Bengal	35812	8005	2.7	40.9	46.0
23. And Islands	813	284	10.0	63.1	64.4
24. Andhra Pradesh	6086	1596	75.8	95.4	95.9
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-
26. D&N Haveli	844	152	68.0	51.0	78.3
27. Delhi	158	41	0.1	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	184	52	0.3	21.5	32.3
29. Jharkhand	2208	764	92.0	100.16	98.1
30. Mizoram	22035	10147	100.0	@	@
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	671403	178458	3.5	44.1	46.7

@ Included under Assam.

(iv) HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE

For the purpose of this report, the high/higher secondary state of general school education has been taken to consist of classes IX and above in all the States and Union Territories irrespective of the varied system of school classes. The total number of Scheduled Tribe students studying at this stage was 2.29 lakhs of which 60,218 were girls in 1978-79. This increased to 2.79 lakhs (including 71,725 girls) in 1979-80. The percentage of Scheduled Tribes enrolment to the corresponding enrolments of all communities at this stage decreased from 3.1% in 1978-79 to 2.4% in 1979-80. The co-efficient of equality decreased from 41.4% in

1978-79 to 40.1% in 1979-80. Class-wise enrolment has been furnished in Statement(XIII) in Appendix 'B'. Table 51 below gives State-wise enrolment and co-efficient of equality in respect of high/higher secondary classes :-

Table (51) ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF ST IN CLASSES (IX & ABOVE)
(HIGH/HIGHE SECONNDARY STAGE)

State/Union Territories	Enrolment		%age of ST to the corresponding enrolmt. of all communities	Co-efficient of equality	
	Total	Girls		1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Andhra Pradesh	6734	1217	1.5	25.4	29.3
2. Assam	25141	7743	11.2	88.0	87.2
3. Bihar	24363	6039	5.5	64.0	62.9
4. Gujarat	33525	8958	5.5	39.8	39.1
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	1274	262	2.0	51.3	49.0
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	8176	2201	1.7	191.0	191.0
9. Kerala	3133	1398	0.4	33.3	44.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	28802	4280	5.8	22.5	24.6

contd....

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
11. Maharashtra	25943	5970	2.2	28.9	28.9
12. Manipur	6632	2226	24.8	81.5	79.6
13. Meghalaya	20812	9279	80.3	101.6	99.8
14. Nagaland	14951	5675	93.0	98.3	105.0
15. Orissa	18452	2962	6.6	29.0	28.5
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	19026	455	5.1	46.0	41.9
18. Sikkim	480	173	27.0	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	2529	686	0.3	18.3	27.5
20. Tripura	2964	765	8.6	33.5	29.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	3064	509	0.2	90.9	90.9
22. West Bengal	12558	3264	1.6	35.8	27.3
23. A&N Islands	237	77	6.6	47.0	42.5
24. Aru. Pradesh	2323	429	75.5	95.5	95.5
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-
26. D&N Haveli	221	41	32.3	33.8	37.2
27. Delhi	107	19	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	66	26	0.2	21.5	21.5
29. Lakshadweep	791	234	92.9	100.4	99.1
30. Mizoram	15724	6861	99.0	0	0
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	278118	71725	3.0	41.4	40.1

0 Population included under Assam.

(v) ENROLMENT OF CLASSES AT SCHOOL STAGE

Table (52) gives class-wise enrolment, percentage of enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the total enrolment and co-efficient of equality at general school stage during 1979-80. The enrolment of Scheduled Tribe students at general school stage increased from 52.64 lakhs in 1978-79 to 56.96 lakhs in 1979-80. The percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities and the co-efficient of equality are 6.1 and 81.4 respectively in 1979-80.

TABLE (52) - CLASS-WISE ENROLMENT & PERCENTAGE TO THE CORRESPONDING ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES

C L A S S	ENROLMENT 1979-80	%age of S ^m to the corresponding enrolment of all communities 1979-80	Co-efficient of equality	
			1978-79	1979-80
Pre-Primary	83,778	9.5	116.2	126.8
I	19,93,117	9.2	109.5	122.8
II	9,84,208	5.9	89.5	78.8
III	7,86,781	5.9	74.8	78.8
IV	5,23,271	4.8	61.4	64.1
V	3,75,831	4.2	54.7	56.1
VI	2,84,590	3.3	48.1	50.1
VII	2,16,282	3.4	42.7	45.4
VIII	1,70,531	3.2	41.4	42.7
IX	1,26,203	3.0	38.7	40.1
X	95,297	2.8	37.4	37.4
XI	23,855	9.0	129.5	120.2
XII	9,400	90.6	1125.5	1209.6
10+2 (New pattern)	23,363	1.8	N.A.	24.0
Total	56,96,507	6.1	73.4	81.4

(vi) VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL & OTHER STAGES OF EDUCATION
(SCHOOL STANDARD)

Scheduled Tribe students enrolled in vocational/professional school stage increased from 9,272 in 1978-79 to 9,318 in 1979-80. Percentage of Scheduled Tribes enrolment to the corresponding enrolment of all communities increased from 3.8 in 1978-79 to 3.9 in 1979-80. Corresponding co-efficient of equality was 50.7% in 1978-79 and 52.1% in 1979-80. State-wise break-up of enrolment at various stages of vocational education is given in Statement (XIV) in Appendix 'B'.

Scheduled Tribes enrolment in special and other educational school stage increased from 1,24,187 in 1978-79 to 3,03,833 school stage in 1979-80. Similarly, the percentage of enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities increased from 10.3% to 11.7% in this period. So also the co-efficient of equality increased from 137.5% to 156.2% during the period under review. While State-wise enrolment in special and other education (schools standard) is given in Statement (XV) in Appendix 'B'. Table (53) indicates the percentage enrolment and co-efficient of equality during the years 1979-80.

TABLE (53) - ENROLMENT, PERCENTAGE TO THE CORRESPONDING ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)

TYPE OF EDUCATION	ENROLMENT 1979-80	%ge of ST to the corresponding enrolment of all communities 1979-80	Co-efficient of equality	
			1978-79	1979-80
A- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION				
1. Agriculture	352	8.8	48.1	112.8
2. Medicine	391	9.2	117.5	112.8
3. Technical	5,525	3.3	44.1	44.1
4. Others	3,050	4.7	65.4	62.8
Total(Vocational)	9,318	3.9	50.7	52.1
B - SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION				
EDUCATION	3,03,833	11.7	137.5	156.2
GRAND TOTAL	3,13,151	11.0	122.8	146..9

(vii) HIGHER EDUCATION (GENERAL)

Scheduled Tribe students enrolled in general higher education stage decreased from 86,210 (including 18,646 girls) in

1978-79 to 76,550 (including 16,800 girls) in 1979-80. The percentage of Scheduled Tribes enrolment to the corresponding enrolment of all communities was 1.8% in 1978-79 and it increased to 2.0% in 1979-80. Consequently, figures for co-efficient of equality were 24.0 in 1978-79 and 26.7% in 1979-80. Table (54) below shows the enrolment of Scheduled Tribes by different stages of education.

TABLE (54) - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES OF GENERAL HIGHER EDUCATION

S T A G E	TOTAL ENROLMENT OF ALL COMMUNITIES		ENROLMENT OF ST		%AGE OF ENROLMENT SC TO ALL COMMU.				
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL		GIRLS		
					78-79	79-80	78-79	79-80	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
1. Pre-University/ Intermediate (Old pattern)	16,11,732	3,53,432	36,649	8,729	1.9	2.3	1.7	2.5	
2. Graduate	18,95,233	5,57,102	35,676	7,235	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.3	
3. Post-graduate and Doctorate	2,70,671	79,333	4,225	836	1.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	
Total	37,77,636	9,89,867	76,550	16,800	1.8	2.0	1.4	1.7	

Statement (XVI) of Appendix 'B' shows enrolment of Scheduled Tribes in general higher education by States and stages. Table (55) below gives State-wise percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities at general higher education stage and co-efficient of equality :-

Table (55) PERCENTAGE ENROLMENT & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF ST BY STAGES OF GENERAL HIGHER EDUCATION STAGE

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Percentage of Enrolment of ST to the the corresponding Enrolment of all communities		Co-efficient of equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
	1. Andhra Pradesh	0.8	0.8	15.6
2. Assam	7.0	7.8	54.5	60.7
3. Bihar	3.9	4.1	44.6	46.3
4. Gujarat	4.0	3.8	28.4	26.3
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	3.5	3.7	85.6	90.5
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1.1	1.6	123.6	179.8
9. Kerala	0.7	0.8	77.8	88.9
10. Madhya Pradesh	3.5	4.5	14.9	19.1
11. Maharashtra	1.4	1.2	18.4	15.7
12. Manipur	15.8	15.5	50.7	49.7
13. Meghalaya	68.2	68.3	84.8	84.9
14. Nagaland	87.2	85.1	99.1	96.0
15. Orissa	2.9	3.2	12.5	13.8
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	2.0	3.0	16.4	24.7
18. Sikkim	14.8	60.4	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	0.1	0.1	9.2	9.2
20. Tripura	4.8	3.7	16.6	12.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	0.2	0.1	90.9	45.5
22. West Bengal	0.7	0.4	11.9	6.8
23. A & N Islands	3.1	2.8	20.0	18.0
24. Arunachal Pradesh	74.9	75.9	94.8	96.1
25. Chandigarh	0.6	0.3	-	-
26. D & N Haveli	26.1	-	30.0	-
27. Delhi	0.2	0.4	@	@
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	0.1	0.3	10.8	32.3
29. Lakshadweep	89.7	91.6	95.8	102.2
30. Mizoram	96.7	98.7	*	*
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	1.8	2.0	24.0	26.7

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible
 * Included under Assam.

(viii)

PROFESSIONAL & OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION

The total enrolment and the enrolment of Scheduled Tribes at this stage of education decreased. In case of Scheduled Tribe students, the enrolment increased from 20,075 in 1978-79 to 19,548 in 1979-80. The percentage of Scheduled Tribes enrolment to the corresponding enrolment of all communities at this decreased from 2.1% in 1978-79 to 1.8% in 1979-80. The stage-wise distribution of Scheduled Tribes enrolment and its percentage to the corresponding enrolment of all communities are given below in Table (56).

TABLE (56) - ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES OF PROFESSIONAL & OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION

STAGES OF EDUCATION	Total Enrolment	Enrolment of Scheduled Tribes	% of SC to the corresponding enrolment of all communities	
			1978-79	1979-80
1. Under-graduate*	5,06,968	12,177	3.0	2.4
2. Graduate	5,20,213	7,046	1.4	1.4
3. Post-graduate	69,565	325	0.6	0.5
TOTAL	10,96,746	19,548	2.1	1.8

* Figures relate Diploma/Certificates only.

Table (57) below indicates State-wise enrolment, percentage enrolment of Scheduled Tribes to the corresponding enrolment of all communities and the co-efficient of equality in respect of professional and other higher education.

The co-efficient of equality at all India level decreased from 28.0% in 1978-79 to 24.0% in 1978-79. State-wise break-up of enrolment at different stages of professional and other higher education is indicated in Statement (XVII) of Appendix-B.

Table (57) ENROLMENT OF ST AT PROFESSIONAL & OTHER
HIGHER EDUCATION

STATE UNION TERRITORY	Enrolment of ST	% age of ST	Co-efficient of equality	
			1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	817	1.4	15.6	27.3
2. Assam	1331	8.2	63.1	63.9
3. Bihar	2756	4.3	5.7	49.1
4. Gujarat	1829	3.0	20.6	21.3
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	108	2.9	110.0	70.9
7. Jammu & Kashmir	2	0.0	-	-
8. Karnataka	451	0.4	67.4	44.9
9. Kerala	93	0.3	22.2	33.3
10. Madhya Pradesh	2264	3.4	20.8	14.4
11. Maharashtra	3182	2.1	23.6	27.6
12. Manipur	376	27.9	91.1	89.5
13. Meghalaya	371	43.8	68.4	54.5
14. Nagaland	341	74.8	81.5	84.1
15. Orissa	752	3.1	13.8	13.4
16. Punjab	10	0.0	-	-
17. Rajasthan	1179	2.6	24.7	21.4
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	234	0.4	27.5	36.7
20. Tripura	92	5.2	13.1	18.1
21. Uttar Pradesh	196	0.1	45.4	45.5
22. West Bengal	2577	2.2	85.2	37.5
23. A.&N. Islands	8	8.9	64.4	57.5
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	24	0.4	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	121	0.4	0	0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1	0.0	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	401	100.0	-	106.7
31. Pondicherry	18	1.3	0	0
INDIA	10,96,746 (19,548)	1.8	28.0	24.0

@ Population of ST is negligible

SECTION - III

SCHEDULED CASTE & SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS

A. SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS

Table (58) below depicts the all India picture of the total number of Scheduled Caste teachers in various types of educational institutions and percentage of women teachers to total number of Scheduled Caste teachers during the year 1978-79 and 1979-80.

**Table (58) - DISTRIBUTION OF SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS**

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	Total Number of Scheduled Caste Teachers				
	Total	1978-79		1979-80	
		Women	Total	Women	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1. Pre-Primary Schools	854	485	931	559	
2. Pry/Jr.Basic Schools	115779	22583	121194	22915	
3. Middle/Sr.Basic schools	59865	14261	62404	14756	
4. High/Hr.Sec.Schools	26798	5307	29014	5561	
5. Vocational Schools	801	174	878	87	
6. Spl & Other Edu Schools	1733	505	6383	1781	
TOTAL (SCHOOL)	205830	43315	220304	45659	
7. General Higher Edu. Institutions	2682	434	2949	254	
8. Professional & other Hr.Edu. Institutions	1504	176	1806	497	
TOTAL (COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)	4126	610	4755	751	
GRAND TOTAL	209956	43925	225558	46410	

TABLE (58) CONTD.....

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	PERCENTAGE OF WOMEN TEACHERS TO TOTAL TEACHERS	
	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(5)	(7)
1. Pre-Primary Schools	56.8	60.0
2. Primary/Junior Basic Schools	19.5	18.9
3. Middle/Sr. Basic Schools	23.8	23.7
4. High/Hr. Secondary Schools	19.8	19.2
5. Vocational Schools	21.7	9.9
6. Special Other Education Schools	29.1	27.9
<u>TOTAL (SCHOOLS)</u>	21.0	20.7
7. General Hr. Education Institutions	16.2	8.6
8. Professional and other Hr. Edn. institutions.	11.7	27.5
<u>TOTAL (COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)</u>	14.8	15.8
GRAND TOTAL	20.9	20.6

It will be observed from Table (58) that total number of Scheduled Caste teachers increased from 2.10 lakhs in 1978-79 to 2.26 lakhs in 1979-80 giving a growth rate of 7.4% during this period. The women Scheduled Caste teachers included in the total, however, increased from 0.44 lakhs in 1978-79 to 0.46 lakhs in 1979-80 at a growth rate of 5.7%. Additional number of teachers during this period was 0.16 lakhs (including 0.02 lakhs Women Teachers). Major portion of this increase goes to primary school teachers i.e. 0.06 lakhs.

Table (59) below gives the percentage of Scheduled Caste Teachers to total number of teachers and the co-efficient of

equality for various type of education institutions. Co-efficient of equality is an indicator which is worked out on basis of comparison between percentage of Scheduled Caste teachers to total number of teachers and the percentage of Scheduled Castes population to total population. Where the co-efficient of equality is more than 100, it shows that the appointment of Scheduled Caste teachers is better than their population proportion and it is less than 100th shows that they are less in representation and there is a case for improving their representation:

Table (59) - PERCENTAGE & COEFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SC TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	% age of Scheduled Caste Teachers		Co-efficient of equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Pre-Primary Schools	6.6	7.0	43.9	46.5
2. Pry/Jr.Basic Schools	9.0	9.1	59.8	60.5
3. Middle/Sr.Basic schools	7.3	7.5	48.5	49.8
4. High/Hr.Sec.Schools	3.3	3.3	21.9	21.9
5. Vocational Schools	6.0	6.6	39.9	43.9
6. Spl.&Other Edu Schools	6.4	8.6	42.5	57.1
TOTAL (SCHOOL)	6.9	7.1	45.8	47.2
7. General Higher Edu. Institutions	1.7	1.7	11.3	11.3
8. Professional & other Hr.Edu. Institutions	1.2	2.0	8.0	13.3
TOTAL (COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)	1.6	1.8	10.6	12.0
GRAND TOTAL	6.5	6.7	43.2	44.5

It will be seen from the above Table that the percentage of Scheduled Caste teachers to total number of all Communities increased from 6.5% in 1978-79 to 6.7% in 1979-80. Correspondingly the co-efficient of equality increased from 43.2% to 44.5%. Percentage of Scheduled Caste teachers increased in all types of educational institutions except in case of higher

secondary schools and higher educational institutions where the percentage remains constant.

The State-wise variations for all educational institutions are given in Table(60) below :-

TABLE (60) - PERCENTAGE & CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SC TEACHERS TO TOTAL TEACHERS IN ALL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	Number of all communities Teachers	Number of Scheduled Caste Teachers	Age of SC		Co-efficient of Equality	
			to the corresponding Teachers of all communities		78-79	79-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	2,10,022	17,040	7.4	8.1	55.2	61.0
2. Assam	1,03,302	4,849	4.6	4.7	75.4	77.1
3. Bihar	2,47,916	131827	5.2	5.3	34.9	35.6
4. Gujarat	1,83,062	14,724	7.6	8.0	107.9	113.0
5. Haryana	61,630	2,176	3.2	3.5	16.9	18.5
6. Himachal Pradesh	30,029	2,242	7.6	7.5	32.5	32.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	38,465	957	2.1	2.5	25.5	30.3
8. Karnataka	1,64,711	10,513	6.1	6.4	41.8	43.8
9. Kerala	1,91,217	5,907	3.3	3.1	35.2	33.1
10. Madhya Pradesh	2,17,616	14,810	7.0	6.8	50.7	49.2
11. Maharashtra	3,81,682	39,594	9.0	10.4	142.9	165.1
12. Manipur	18,088	168	0.9	0.9	58.8	58.8
13. Meghalaya	11,863	195	1.8	1.6	0	0
14. Nagaland	9,931	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	1,38,543	6,366	4.7	4.6	31.8	30.5

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
16. Mizoram	1,04,659	6,571	6.2	6.6	28.3	26.7
17. Rajasthan	1,43,080	7,143	4.4	5.0	26.9	30.6
18. Sikkim	2,408	82	2.9	3.4	60.9	71.4
19. Tamil Nadu	2,94,457	28,056	10.2	9.5	57.3	53.3
20. Tripura	15,953	935	5.6	6.2	45.4	50.1
21. Uttar Pradesh	4,66,131	37,602	7.1	8.1	32.8	37.5
22. West Bengal	2,83,717	15,016	5.7	5.3	28.4	26.4
23. A&N Islands	1,955	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	2,780	41	1.3	1.5	@	@
25. Chandigarh	4,102	259	2.6	6.3	23.0	55.8
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	515	13	2.2	2.5	122.2	138.9
27. Delhi	52,719	1,782	3.1	3.4	19.9	21.8
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	9,647	70	0.8	0.7	42.1	36.8
29. Lakshadweep	525	1	0.2	0.2	@	@
30. Mizoram	5,040	-	*	*	*	*
31. Pondicherry	5,300	316	5.6	5.9	36.1	38.1
INDIA	34,00,520	2,25,981	6.5	6.6	43.2	43.9

@ Population of SC is negligible

* Population included under Assam.

This Table shows that in the States of Gujarat and Maharashtra alone the representation of Scheduled Caste teachers was better than their population proportion and accordingly their co-efficient of equality was more than 100. In the case of all other States the co-efficient of equality was less than 100.

The State-wise details of teachers for various types of educational institutions are shown in Statement (I) to (VIII) of the Appendix 'C'.

B. SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS

Table (61) below depicts the All-India comparative picture of the total number of Scheduled Tribe teachers in various types of educational institutions and percentage of women teachers to total number of Scheduled Tribe teachers for the years 1978-79 to 1979-80.

Table (61)

DISTRIBUTION OF ST TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	Total Number of ST Teachers				Age of women teachers to total teachers (ST)	
	1978-79		1979-80		1978-79	1979-80
	Total	Women	Total	Women		
1. Pre-Primary Schools	1404	480	1595	662	34.2	41.5
2. Pry/Jr.Basic Schools	62750	10466	65367	11438	17.0	17.5
3. Middle/Sr.Basic schools	28801	6906	30706	7359	24.0	24.5
4. High/Hr.Sec.Schools	10236	2518	11091	2810	24.6	25.3
5. Vocational Schools	311	94	257	69	30.2	26.9
6. Spl.&Other Edu Schools	1997	434	7795	1451	21.7	18.6
TOTAL (SCHOOL)	105499	21078	116181	23789	20.0	20.5
7. General Higher Edu. Institutions	1027	255	1068	262	24.7	14.5
8. Professional & other Hr.Edu. Institutions	467	113	516	111	24.2	21.5
TOTAL (COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)	1494	368	1584	373	24.6	23.5
GRAND TOTAL	106993	21446	117765	24162	20.0	20.5

It will be seen from Table (61) that total number of Scheduled Tribe teachers increased from 1.07 lakhs in 1978-79 to 1.18 lakhs in 1979-80, giving a growth rate of 10.1% during this period. The Women Scheduled Tribe teachers included in the total increased from 0.21 lakhs in 1978-79 to 0.24 lakhs in 1978-79 at a growth rate of 12.7%. During this period 0.11 lakhs teachers have been added which includes 0.03 lakhs women teachers.

Table (62) below gives the percentage of Scheduled Tribe teachers to total number of teachers and the co-efficient of equality for various types of educational institutions.

Table (62)

PERCENTAGE & COEFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
ST TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS	% age of Scheduled Tribe Teachers		Co-efficient of equality	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Pre-Primary Schools	10.9	12.0	145.5	160.2
2. Pry/Jr. Basic Schools	4.9	4.9	65.4	65.4
3. Middle/Sr. Basic schools	3.5	3.6	46.7	48.1
4. High/Hr. Sec. Schools	1.3	1.3	17.4	17.4
5. Vocational Schools	2.3	2.0	30.7	26.7
6. Spl. & Other Edu Schools	7.4	9.7	98.8	129.5
TOTAL (SCHOOL)	3.5	3.7	46.7	49.4
7. General Higher Edu. Institutions	0.6	0.5	8.0	6.7
8. Professional & other Hr. Edu. Institutions	0.5	0.6	6.7	8.0
TOTAL (COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)	0.6	0.5	8.0	6.7
GRAND TOTAL	3.3	3.4	44.1	45.4

Table (62) shows that the percentage of Scheduled Tribe teachers to the corresponding number of all communities teachers rose up from 3.3% in 1978-79 to 3.4% in 1979-80. Correspondingly, the co-efficient of equality increased from 44.1% to 45.4% during the same period. Percentage of Scheduled Tribe teachers increased in all types of educational institutions except colleges for Vocational Schools and General Higher Educational Institutions.

Table (63) shows the State-wise variations in respect of Scheduled Tribe teachers in all educational institutions, their percentage total number of all communities teachers and the corresponding co-efficient of equality.

Table (63) shows that Manipur, Meghalaya and Nagaland having predominant tribal population, are the only States where representation of Scheduled Tribe teachers was almost at par with their population proportion. Accordingly, the co-efficient of equality was much less than 100 whereby showing that the representation of Scheduled Tribe teachers in educational institutions in these States was less than their population proportion and needs to be improved.

The State-wise details of Scheduled Tribe teachers in various types of educational institutions are shown in Statements (IX) and (XIV) in Appendix 'C'.

C. TRAINED AND UNTRAINED SC AND ST TEACHERS

Another aspect for which information about Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe teachers has been collected relates to the number of trained teachers belonging to these communities working in schools. Since all school teachers are required to be trained, the number of trained teachers among Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes has been compared with the number of trained teachers of all communities.

Table (64) below gives percentage of Scheduled Caste and Schedule Tribe trained teachers working in various types of schools in comparison to the corresponding percentage of total trained teachers belonging to all communities.

Table (64) PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS BY TYPE OF SCHOOLS

TYPE OF SCHOOL	ALL COMMUNITIES		SCHEDULED CASTES		SCHEDULED TRIBES	
	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Pre-primary Schools	59.0	55.4	39.5	40.7	10.8	10.2
2. Primary/Jr. Basic schools	87.1	86.8	86.1	95.7	66.1	66.4
3. Middle/Sr. Basic schools	87.4	88.7	87.7	86.1	71.1	70.4
4. High/Hr.Sec Schools	86.4	88.1	85.4	85.6	57.1	59.3
TOTAL	86.9	87.5	86.3	87.2	65.8	66.0

From the above Table, it will be seen that the training competence of Scheduled Caste teachers is almost at par with their other counterparts in general but it is quite low in case of Scheduled Tribe teachers. The percentage of Scheduled Caste trained teachers in schools for general education increased from 86.8% in 1978-79 to 87.2% in 1979-80. Scheduled Tribe trained teachers increased from 65.8% to 66.0%. The percentage of Scheduled Caste trained teachers in all types of schools for general education have shown a decrease over the previous year.

Table (65) gives State-wise variations in percentage of trained teachers belonging to Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in comparison to, the percentage of trained teachers belonging to all communities. This comparison has been made in Table (65) for all schools. The State-wise variations for different type of schools namely, pre-primary, primary, middle and high & higher secondary schools can be seen from Statements (XVII) to (XXII) of Appendix 'C'.

Table (65) PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS IN ALL SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS				
	All Commu- nities 1979-80	Scheduled Cates		Scheduled Tribes	
		1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Andhra Pradesh	98.9	98.9	98.9	97.9	97.6
2. Assam	47.6	51.8	51.1	41.1	39.8
3. Bihar	92.8	80.5	81.0	88.6	89.7
4. Gujarat	96.0	99.1	99.7	98.8	98.6
5. Haryana	99.7	99.4	99.9	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	99.3	98.5	99.8	96.8	98.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	81.9	72.6	76.2	-	-
8. Karnataka	87.9	74.5	74.0	74.0	84.3
9. Kerala	97.4	48.0	58.8	48.4	54.7
10. Madhya Pradesh	84.7	82.0	82.3	73.9	75.9
11. Maharashtra	91.2	89.1	85.5	89.4	77.4
12. Manipur	65.3	71.2	73.6	38.4	38.5
13. Meghalaya	31.8	29.4	29.0	35.9	39.9
14. Nagaland	34.2	-	-	31.1	35.0

	71.1	61.0	61.3	52.1	52.2
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
15. Orissa	71.1	61.0	61.3	52.1	52.2
16. Punjab	99.4	99.5	100.0	-	-
17. Rajasthan	93.7	97.4	97.8	92.2	94.0
18. Sikkim	61.5	63.1	61.1	65.9	63.2
19. Tamil Nadu	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.5
20. Tripura	66.5	64.2	57.8	60.2	41.6
21. Uttar Pradesh	95.6	96.0	96.4	93.9	99.4
22. West Bengal	55.5	50.0	63.2	51.3	61.0
23. A & N Islands	95.9	-	-	97.4	100.0
24. Arunachal Pradesh	50.3	62.5	68.3	41.8	28.4
25. Chandigarh	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	93.8	100.0	100.0	88.1	91.1
27. Delhi	98.1	98.1	99.7	100.0	100.0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	79.7	76.1	75.0	100.0	100.0
29. Jammu & Kashmir	92.6	100.0	100.0	87.2	89.6
30. Mizoram	44.9	-	-	41.9	44.2
31. Pondicherry	97.8	99.2	99.3	100.0	100.0
INDIA	87.5	86.3	87.2	65.8	65.0

STATEMENT - I :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN
ALL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	10,74,146	4,15,591	12,32,990	4,74,162
2. Assam	2,45,365	96,116	2,50,073	98,728
3. Bihar	7,81,869	1,44,508	8,29,991	1,55,708
4. Gujarat	5,11,044	1,78,922	5,84,734	2,09,464
5. Haryana	2,26,221	45,282	2,67,270	62,534
6. Himachal Pradesh	1,33,144	43,483	1,36,659	46,232
7. Jammu & Kashmir	53,749	15,648	55,115	16,420
8. Karnataka	7,68,563	2,89,091	7,40,185	2,74,677
9. Kerala	6,14,321	2,97,562	6,36,911	3,06,089
10. Madhya Pradesh	7,27,534	1,60,942	8,28,489	1,90,684
11. Maharashtra	14,38,014	5,20,171	15,74,679	5,78,906
12. Manipur	5,083	2,322	5,558	2,546
13. Meghalaya	2,523	1,012	2,634	1,110
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	4,58,703	1,45,006	4,72,137	1,50,719
16. Punjab	7,89,945	3,06,154	7,99,080	3,14,678
17. Rajasthan	4,24,569	55,087	4,97,047	59,524
18. Sikkim	2,553	1,005	2,826	1,160
19. Tamil Nadu	16,09,786	6,59,818	17,98,404	7,22,196
20. Tripura	53,110	20,094	80,890	34,873
21. Uttar Pradesh	22,97,045	4,29,772	23,22,528	4,37,443
22. West Bengal	13,38,230	4,91,163	14,41,936	5,11,622
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	432	128	402	126
25. Chandigarh	8,413	3,080	8,577	3,013
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	672	322	633	289
27. Delhi	2,11,259	81,157	2,26,234	86,590
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	3,712	1,428	4,848	1,892
29. Lakshadweep	25	13	23	12
30. Mizoram	2	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	17,132	6,372	18,463	7,066
INDIA :	13,79,21,64	44,13,249	1,48,18,811	47,48,463

STATEMENT - II :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN
PRE-PRIMARY/PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	969	487	1,162	566
2. Assam	1,181	484	1,185	485
3. Bihar	26	17	17	12
4. Gujarat	7,274	3,307	8,431	3,865
5. Haryana	153	63	89	37
6. Himachal Pradesh	367	151	32	11
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	29,844	13,973	35,386	16,160
9. Kerala	896	441	1,050	514
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,565	644	1,780	721
11. Maharashtra	6,247	2,806	6,744	3,163
12. Manipur	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	188	77	277	136
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	5,565	1,769	5,715	1,835
16. Punjab	8	4	8	4
17. Rajasthan	191	88	271	108
18. Sikkim	115	50	140	62
19. Tamil Nadu	138	72	593	257
20. Tripura	8,053	3,924	13,730	6,659
21. Uttar Pradesh	817	252	957	301
22. West Bengal	1,770	682	965	380
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	32	16
25. Chandigarh	243	102	249	99
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	40	25	24	11
27. Delhi	265	145	485	255
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Jharkhand	5	2	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	205	115	-	-
INDIA :	66,125	29,678		

STATEMENT - III :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN
PRIMARY/JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	7,29,349	3,10,862	7,87,390	3,25,075
2. Assam	1,49,854	62,504	1,52,809	63,748
3. Bihar	4,71,772	95,504	4,86,348	99,523
4. Gujarat	84,499	33,526	85,477	34,497
5. Haryana	1,12,004	27,767	1,10,946	30,306
6. Himachal Pradesh	54,907	20,534	55,471	21,312
7. Jammu & Kashmir	23,761	5,807	24,396	6,089
8. Karnataka	1,92,715	79,829	2,26,541	93,894
9. Kerala	2,38,204	1,17,218	2,16,063	1,04,745
10. Madhya Pradesh	4,94,357	1,23,801	5,77,162	1,51,282
11. Maharashtra	5,01,810	2,05,059	5,52,714	2,29,432
12. Manipur	2,664	1,470	2,718	1,496
13. Meghalaya	1,492	711	1,553	738
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	3,61,916	1,20,759	3,72,543	1,25,554
16. Punjab	5,89,460	2,47,954	5,93,281	2,52,682
17. Rajasthan	2,25,487	33,949	2,50,046	34,701
18. Sikkim	1,197	468	1,163	460
19. Tamil Nadu	9,12,476	3,88,423	8,97,998	3,90,435
20. Tripura	23,106	9,269	31,239	12,971
21. Uttar Pradesh	15,63,213	3,41,369	15,95,408	3,51,059
22. West Bengal	10,30,696	4,03,217	10,87,726	4,14,515
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	265	73	225	73
25. Chandigarh	2,235	820	2,217	794
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	184	80	100	41
27. Delhi	1,50,144	61,910	1,56,155	65,130
28. Goa	1,884	752	2,760	1,142
29. Jharkhand	-	-	1	1
30. Lakshadweep	2	-	-	-
31. Puducherry	6,348	2,569	6,7033	2,882
	79,26,490	26,86,782	82,78,153	28,14,607

STATEMENT - IV :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN
MIDDLE/SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	1,54,187	54,667	1,81,226	65,320
2. Assam	46,952	18,300	45,700	18,029
3. Bihar	2,28,416	42,254	2,49,721	46,935
4. Gujarat	3,21,583	1,16,023	3,54,614	1,28,185
5. Haryana	38,182	6,476	34,383	6,497
6. Himachal Pradesh	33,502	10,921	33,405	11,222
7. Jammu & Kashmir	17,198	5,800	17,534	6,115
8. Karnataka	3,30,115	1,29,610	1,80,943	87,353
9. Kerala	1,70,791	80,051	1,80,943	87,353
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,52,738	25,255	1,61,359	25,810
11. Maharashtra	5,68,423	2,14,704	5,75,335	2,21,781
12. Manipur	783	309	804	319
13. Meghalaya	188	75	250	101
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	41,163	12,409	42,352	12,905
16. Punjab	59,922	21,154	56,796	19,107
17. Rajasthan	1,25,113	15,366	1,38,842	16,839
18. Sikkim	540	199	625	256
19. Tamil Nadu	4,41,887	1,90,395	4,45,672	1,80,159
20. Tripura	10,304	4,173	13,178	5,413
21. Uttar Pradesh	2,53,458	33,258	2,55,951	38,687
22. West Bengal	91,944	25,469	1,03,231	24,730
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	115	39	100	23
25. Chandigarh	1,038	406	1,027	393
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	389	206	418	199
27. Delhi	12,419	4,309	13,334	3,979
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	702	293	890	319
29. Lakshadweep	8	4	12	5
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	5,478	2,048	5,818	2,188
INDIA :	31,07,538	10,14,17	32,69,567	10,62,394

STATEMENT - V : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN
HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	1,42,694	46,838	1,61,541	53,063
2. Assam	39,369	13,713	40,385	14,285
3. Bihar	62,731	5,389	65,167	5,717
4. Gujarat	66,327	15,535	67,102	16,145
5. Haryana	69,871	10,457	98,241	17,181
6. Himachal Pradesh	42,876	11,689	46,216	13,418
7. Jammu & Kashmir	12,114	3,969	12,559	4,104
8. Karnataka	1,53,783	53,843	56,652	12,962
9. Kerala	1,79,371	88,630	2,07,129	99,105
10. Madhya Pradesh	54,696	7,956	64,476	9,925
11. Maharashtra	2,90,705	82,806	3,24,449	93,564
12. Manipur	975	302	1,004	312
13. Meghalaya	232	53	276	73
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	36,542	8,231	37,554	8,554
16. Punjab	1,16,743	33,040	1,28,259	37,477
17. Rajasthan	61,780	4,707	70,599	4,154
18. Sikkim	654	272	846	365
19. Tamil Nadu	2,27,542	74,727	2,20,164	1,11,278
20. Tripura	7,482	2,609	10,289	3,681
21. Uttar Pradesh	3,98,055	47,131	3,90,204	39,302
22. West Bengal	1,58,566	43,726	1,80,484	50,227
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	52	16	45	14
25. Chandigarh	2,907	1,239	2,877	1,201
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	55	7	60	16
27. Delhi	39,586	12,490	44,968	13,259
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1,030	359	1,097	377
29. Lakshadweep	10	7	10	6
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	3,500	1,190	3,688	1,327
INDIA :	21,70,298	5,70,930	23,06,341	6,10,822

STATEMENT VI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN SCHOOLS
FOR VOCATIONAL & PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	AGRICUL TURE	TECH. INDU/ ARTS/ CRAFTS	MEDICINE	TEACHER TRG.	OTHERS	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	-	1,101	-	-	140	1,241	391
2. Assam	-	46	2	-	32	80	38
3. Bihar	-	70	18	-	10	98	48
4. Gujarat	63	2,905	65	1,596	49	4,678	2,219
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	180	-	-	-	180	64
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	51	186	-	-	333	570	124
9. Kerala	-	1,921	-	281	135	2,337	665
10. Madhya Pradesh	-	298	19	-	-	317	27
11. Maharashtra	205	4,438	177	3	136	4,959	1,957
12. Manipur	-	18	1	-	47	66	47
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	-	165	104	-	105	374	120
16. Punjab	-	206	25	-	-	231	210
17. Rajasthan	-	-	-	-	94	94	47
18. Sikkim	-	6	-	-	-	6	1
19. Tamil Nadu	80	3,012	38	255	-	3,385	739
20. Tripura	-	65	5	-	-	70	17
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	380	-	-	35	415	28
22. West Bengal	-	700	38	98	45	881	505
23. A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	-	46	-	-	-	46	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	35	2	3	-	40	8
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	64	-	-	37	101	60
INDIA	399	15,842	494	2,236	1,198	20,169	7,315

STATEMENT VII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN SCHOOLS FOR
SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	SPECIAL EDUCATION		OTHER EDUCATION		GRAND TOTAL	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	276	72	46,693	16,742	49,969	16,814
2. Assam	21	3	1,932	600	1,951	603
3. Bihar	614	107	6,788	2,029	7,402	2,136
4. Gujarat	422	57	52,138	22,699	52,560	22,756
5. Haryana	33	2	17,619	8,093	17,202	8,095
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1	-	-	-	1	-
8. Karnataka	743	113	36,078	7,831	36,821	7,944
9. Kerala	174	45	-	-	174	45
10. Madhya Pradesh	130	6	7,975	1,463	8,105	1,469
11. Maharashtra	827	198	50,529	18,192	51,356	18,390
12. Manipur	-	-	646	287	646	287
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	101	7	8,519	1,341	8,620	1,348
16. Punjab	128	11	4,565	2,560	4,693	2,571
17. Rajasthan	3,817	854	23,997	2,517	27,814	3,371
18. Sikkim	-	-	43	15	43	15
19. Tamil Nadu	1,102	149	1,41,427	35,356	1,42,529	35,505
20. Tripura	23	11	12,013	6,054	12,036	6,065
21. Uttar Pradesh	36	4	20,620	3,985	20,656	3,989
22. West Bengal	369	76	26,234	8,269	26,603	8,345
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	-	-	1,008	315	1,008	315
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	31	22	31	22
27. Delhi	94	27	4,607	2,694	4,701	2,721
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	5	-	1,570	422	1,575	422
I N D I A	8,916	1,742	4,64,580	1,41,486	4,73,496	1,43,228

**STATEMENT VIII ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN UNIVERSITIES
AND COLLEGES OF GENERAL EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	UNIVERSITIES, INSTTS. DEEMED TO BE UNIVERSI- TIES AND INSTTS OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE		POST-GRADUATE, DEGREE AND UNDER- GRADUATE INSTTS.		GRAND TOTAL	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	-	-	46,507	11,790	46,507	11,790
2. Assam	208	51	6,618	1,355	6,826	1,406
3. Bihar	455	30	16,762	884	17,217	914
4. Gujarat	232	39	8,727	1,472	8,959	1,511
5. Haryana	213	16	4,089	216	4,302	232
6. Himachal Pradesh	61	5	900	136	961	141
7. Jammu & Kashmir	86	5	255	80	341	85
8. Karnataka	1,047	61	24,844	4,058	25,891	4,119
9. Kerala	32	8	27,717	13,271	27,749	13,279
10. Madhya Pradesh	579	148	10,819	1,053	11,398	1,201
11. Maharashtra	1,156	126	44,074	7,756	45,230	7,882
12. Manipur	-	-	237	66	237	66
13. Meghalaya	3	-	272	62	275	62
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	169	17	3,702	246	3,871	263
16. Punjab	128	17	10,849	1,777	10,977	1,794
17. Rajasthan	787	37	6,102	141	6,889	178
18. Sikkim	3	1	-	-	3	1
19. Tamil Nadu	905	91	11,395	2,787	12,300	2,878
20. Tripura	2	-	241	46	243	46
21. Uttar Pradesh	6,008	815	41,920	2,035	47,928	2,850
22. West Bengal	729	126	35,578	11,410	36,307	11,536
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	308	18	448	85	756	103
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	1,092	105	3,022	671	4,114	776
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	39	14	39	14
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-	186	23	186	23
INDIA	14,203	1,716	3,05,303	61,434	3,19,506	63,150

STATEMENT - IX : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN FINE ARTS, MUSIC AND OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION BY STATE OR TERRITORY.

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY	EDUCATION	ENGG./TECH & ARCHITEC.	LAW	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Andhra Pradesh	203	1,247	3,271	289	
2. Assam	25	193	469	247	
3. Bihar	29	1,415	1,437	205	
4. Gujarat	43	207	1,270	794	
5. Haryana	59	122	1,663	-	
6. Himachal Pradesh	55	5	427	-	
7. Jammu & Kashmir	8	15	196	-	
8. Karnataka	139	82	500	933	
9. Kerala	55	95	745	130	
10. Madhya Pradesh	91	663	2,436	236	
11. Maharashtra	174	2,560	4,372	2,380	
12. Manipur	-	-	9	23	
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	
15. Orissa	32	469	406	75	
16. Punjab	79	856	3,184	-	
17. Rajasthan	82	530	794	29	
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-	
19. Tamil Nadu	162	182	2,816	524	
20. Tripura	-	31	45	-	
21. Uttar Pradesh	732	1,130	3,583	579	
22. West Bengal	18	591	1,808	66	
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	
25. Chandigarh	-	47	394	-	
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	
27. Delhi	-	61	1,619	-	
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	4	9	
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	
31. Pondicherry	-	-	38	13	
I N D I A :	1,986	10,501	31,506	6,532	

STATEMENT - IX : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF INSTTS.

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	MEDICINE	OTHERS	OTHER	OTHER	GRAND TOTAL	
	(ALLOPATHY, (A) NURSING, DENTISTRY & PUB. HEALTH	(A)	PROFE- SSIONAL (B)	EDN.	TOTAL	GIRLS
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. Andhra Pradesh	1,099	56	113	676	6,954	1,143
2. Assam	132	-	50	1	1,137	134
3. Bihar	753	27	37	118	4,021	423
4. Gujarat	437	17	145	-	2,913	286
5. Haryana	164	24	24	51	2,107	186
6. Himachal Pradesh	40	-	-	67	594	64
7. Jammu & Kashmir	56	-	6	3	284	27
8. Karnataka	539	49	9	26	2,277	219
9. Kerala	388	34	10	9	1,466	383
10. Madhya Pradesh	333	11	109	13	3,892	249
11. Maharashtra	2,467	113	769	57	12,892	2,737
12. Manipur	22	-	6	23	83	19
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	3	3	-
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	45	15	45	21	1,108	140
16. Punjab	636	4	76	-	4,835	833
17. Rajasthan	318	41	656	37	2,487	126
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	1,710	130	99	135	5,758	945
20. Tripura	-	4	18	7	105	21
21. Uttar Pradesh	482	1	49	4,473	11,029	1,227
22. West Bengal	1,225	68	1,228	35	5,039	1,384
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	-	-	11	-	452	108
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	201	51	50	239	2,221	405
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	7	2	-	-	22	2
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	91	-	-	-	142	27
I N S I R	11,145	647	3,510	5,994	71,821	11,088

(A) Veterinary Science, Pharmacy, Homoeopathy, Ayurved & others

(B) Physical Education, Fine Arts (including music & Dancing) and others.

STATEMENT X :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES at
PRE-PRIMARY STAGE

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	2,601	1,118
2. Assam	1,546	700
3. Bihar	488	107
4. Gujarat	8,431	3,865
5. Haryana	123	50
6. Himachal Pradesh	310	128
7. Jammu & Kashmir	155	49
8. Karnataka	35,386	16,160
9. Kerala	1,050	514
10. Madhya Pradesh	2,917	1,169
11. Maharashtra	15,415	6,635
12. Manipur	-	-
13. Meghalaya	1,319*	612*
14. Nagaland	-	-
15. Orissa	5,743	1,846
16. Punjab	106	43
17. Rajasthan	2,871	1,103
18. Sikkim	140	62
19. Tamil Nadu	598	257
20. Tripura	13,746	6,669
21. Uttar Pradesh	1,150	387
22. West Bengal	925	360
23. A & N Islands	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	32	16
25. Chandigarh	192	77
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	24	11
27. Delhi	4,330	2,076
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-
31. Pondicherry	239	111
I N D I A	99,937	44,125

* Classes A and B are included in pre-primary stage.

STATEMENT - XI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN CLASSES I - V

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	CLASS IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	4,16,236	2,20,457	1,46,530	1,07,341
2. Assam	76,284	36,091	29,900	22,514
3. Bihar	2,80,422	1,51,512	1,13,180	82,794
4. Gujarat	1,19,850	93,933	70,381	52,932
5. Haryana	50,974	41,913	32,843	29,099
6. Himachal Pradesh	27,727	21,522	18,279	18,351
7. Jammu & Kashmir	13,381	8,780	6,738	5,784
8. Karnataka	1,75,209	1,21,687	95,938	71,849
9. Kerala	75,571	77,410	76,652	72,529
10. Madhya Pradesh	2,17,502	1,37,428	1,20,779	88,714
11. Maharashtra	3,94,031	2,52,987	1,96,434	1,49,850
12. Manipur	1,841	507	382	352
13. Meghalaya	240	190	144	94
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	1,23,478	92,340	94,941	50,453
16. Punjab	2,06,991	1,37,024	1,08,153	88,833
17. Rajasthan	*	2,20,143	54,691	45,976
18. Sikkim	951	531	415	288
19. Tamil Nadu	3,07,436	2,81,615	2,51,854	2,21,752
20. Tripura	20,028	8,725	7,528	4,911
21. Uttar Pradesh	4,81,609	3,95,152	3,12,226	2,48,940
22. West Bengal	4,94,091	2,58,728	1,87,317	1,17,820
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	132	134	29	16
25. Chandigarh	1,401	872	839	766
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	99	87	126	67
27. Delhi	44,665	37,102	30,159	25,391
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1,137	844	528	420
29. Lakshadweep	3	2	3	1
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	2,267	2,443	2,505	2,225
I N D I A :	35,33,566	26,00,159	19,59,494	15,10,068

* Included in Class II

STATEMENT - XI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN CLASSES - V
(Contd.)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	CLASS V	GRANT TOTAL	GRANTING (-)
		TOTAL	GRANTS
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. Andhra Pradesh	83,000	9,73,564	3,92,992
2. Assam	20,178	1,84,967	70,159
3. Bihar	58,382	6,86,290	1,39,261
4. Gujarat	41,343	3,78,449	1,42,909
5. Haryana	24,347	1,73,176	45,558
6. Himachal Pradesh	15,096	1,00,975	38,603
7. Jammu & Kashmir	5,073	3,9,756	12,889
8. Karnataka	42,793	5,07,476	2,05,786
9. Kerala	66,251	3,68,413	1,77,202
10. Madhya Pradesh	65,196	6,29,619	1,60,452
11. Maharashtra	1,21,524	11,14,826	4,46,990
12. Manipur	297	3,385	1,658
13. Meghalaya	71	739	350
14. Nagaland	-	-	-
15. Orissa	33,398	3,94,610	1,36,686
16. Punjab	64,535	6,05,536	2,57,585
17. Rajasthan	33,493	3,54,303	49,406
18. Sikkim	170	2,355	978
19. Tamil Nadu	1,66,879	12,29,536	5,32,507
20. Tripura	3,586	44,778	18,594
21. Uttar Pradesh	1,77,878	16,15,805	3,62,208
22. West Bengal	81,719	11,39,675	4,22,655
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	18	329	96
25. Chandigarh	608	4,486	1,790
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	52	431	203
27. Delhi	19,329	1,56,646	65,032
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	467	3,356	1,418
29. Lakshadweep	1	10	5
30. Mizoram	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	1,843	11,283	4,905
INDIA :	11,27,527	1,07,30,814	36,95,464

STATEMENT - XII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN CLASSES VI-VIII

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	CLASS VI	CLASS VII	CLASS VIII	GRANT TOTAL	
				TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Andhra Pradesh	49,489	45,837	31,355	26,681	40,230
2. Assam	17,714	12,040	9,300	39,054	14,800
3. Bihar	39,721	27,489	18,912	86,122	10,600
4. Gujarat	33,860	27,799	24,457	86,116	25,970
5. Haryana	19,482	15,649	13,659	48,790	6,670
6. Himachal Pradesh	10,849	7,835	7,504	26,188	5,910
7. Jammu & Kashmir	4,092	3,344	2,842	10,278	2,600
8. Karnataka	34,564	35,119	22,888	92,571	30,160
9. Kerala	60,837	57,893	51,011	1,69,741	81,080
10. Madhya Pradesh	53,173	40,508	36,887	1,30,568	20,810
11. Maharashtra	94,854	75,782	63,150	2,33,786	71,100
12. Manipur	301	264	241	806	340
13. Meghalaya	60	55	68	183	60
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	18,223	12,966	9,552	40,748	8,020
16. Punjab	51,510	42,703	34,798	1,29,011	39,400
17. Rajasthan	31,044	22,302	17,962	71,308	3,800
18. Sikkim	108	74	43	225	80
19. Tamil Nadu	1,18,576	89,656	71,220	2,79,452	1,04,200
20. Tripura	2,927	2,275	1,775	6,977	2,600
21. Uttar Pradesh	1,50,262	1,32,862	1,10,088	3,93,212	48,200
22. West Bengal	70,166	53,563	47,960	1,71,689	48,800
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	22	5	8	35	-
25. Chandigarh	680	454	285	1,419	500
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	54	33	23	110	-
27. Delhi	15,708	11,562	8,001	35,271	10,700
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	422	301	252	975	300
29. Lakshadweep	4	3	3	10	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	1,453	1,153	847	3,453	1,100
INDIA :	8,80,155	7,19,526	5,85,098	21,84,779	5,78,500

STATEMENT - XIII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULE CASTES IN CLASSES

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	CLASS IX	CLASS X	CLASS XI	CLASS XII	INTERMEDIATE	GRAND	
					10+2 NEW PATTERN	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(5)	(7)	(8)
1. A. Pradesh	25,493	19,864	-	-	23	45,380	13,607
2. Assam	7,617	5,908	-	-	887	14,412	4,882
3. Bihar	15,553	12,767	-	-	33	28,353	2,113
4. Gujarat	18,412	24,072	-	-	10,144	52,628	9,857
5. Haryana	8,548	6,577	283	2	65	15,455	1,663
6. H. Pradesh	3,322	3,961	364	-	-	7,651	1,322
7. J & K	2,218	1,460	-	-	622	4,300	769
8. Karnataka	18,271	14,580	-	-	7,542	40,393	10,595
9. Kerala	41,745	84,220	-	-	7	65,981	32,921
10. M. Pradesh	18,294	12,634	10,745	-	-	41,673	5,307
11. Mahara- shtra	50,841	37,201	-	-	31,464	1,19,506	27,755
12. Manipur	157	156	-	-	22	335	127
13. Meghalaya	60	55	-	-	-	115	18
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	7,495	5,831	3,722	-	-	17,048	2,293
16. Punjab	23,976	16,857	2,721	-	78	46,632	12,142
17. Rajasthan	16,171	10,177	-	-	4,928	31,276	1,005
18. Sikkim	28	14	-	-	12	54	22
19. T. Nadu	58,956	37,500	-	-	28,390	1,24,846	45,117
20. Tripura	1,286	904	-	-	745	2,935	834
21. U.P.	79,694	75,731	-	-	-	1,55,425	11,651
22. W. Bengal	28,712	20,926	-	-	22,095	70,833	22,906
23. A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Aru. Pradesh	-	2	2	2	-	6	1
25. Chandigarh	130	115	19	-	-	264	111
26. D&N Haveli	16	11	-	-	10	37	4
27. Delhi	2,171	6,603	-	-	4,126	18,900	4,841
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	212	160	-	-	21	393	129
29. Lakshadweep	-	3	-	-	-	3	2
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	739	518	-	-	227	1,484	393
INDIA	4,36,117	3,27,920	17,836	19	1,11,441	8,93,333	2,12,387

**STATEMENT-XIV: ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL
EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)**

	STATE/UNION TERRITORY	AGRICULTURE	MEDICINE	TECHNICAL	OTHERS	GRAND TOTAL	
		AND FORESTRY	(INCLUDING EDUCATION/ COMPOUNDING INDL/ NURSING, PUB. HEALTH & GRAFFTS VET. SC.)	INDL/ ARTS & CRAFTS		TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Andhra Pradesh	-	-	1,101	149	1,250	394
2.	Assam	-	2	169	527	698	131
3.	Bihar	-	32	724	-	756	62
4.	Gujarat	63	63	2,205	1,621	4,552	2,219
5.	Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.	Himachal Pradesh	-	-	300	-	300	70
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Karnataka	51	-	184	124	359	124
9.	Kerala	-	-	2,921	214	3,135	665
10.	Madhya Pradesh	-	19	-	-	19	27
11.	Maharashtra	203	177	4,438	139	5,057	1,957
12.	Manipur	-	-	20	33	53	50
13.	Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
14.	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
15.	Orrisa	-	104	165	105	374	120
16.	Punjab	-	25	487	-	512	362
17.	Rajasthan	-	-	-	94	94	47
18.	Sikkim	-	-	6	-	6	1
19.	Tamil Nadu	80	38	2,012	255	2,485	739
20.	Tripura	-	-	65	226	291	54
21.	Uttar Pradesh	-	-	380	35	415	88
22.	West Bengal	45	-	763	266	1,074	985
23.	A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.	Arunchal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-
26.	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27.	Dolha	66	-	-	-	66	46
28.	Goa, Daman & Diu	-	2	77	3	82	7
29.	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
31.	Pondicherry	-	64	-	37	101	60
INDIA		698	536	6,597	4,160	21,881	7,633

STATEMENT - XV : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES - SPECIAL
AND OTHER EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Andhra Pradesh	46,969	16,814
2. Assam	1,556	513
3. Bihar	7429	2144
4. Gujarat	52,574	22,756
5. Haryana	17,232	8095
6. Himachal Pradesh	41	6
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1	-
8. Karnataka	36,821	7944
9. Kerala	174	45
10. Madhya Pradesh	8,395	1469
11. Maharashtra	51,356	18,390
12. Manipur	669	295
13. Meghalaya	-	-
14. Nagaland	-	-
15. Orissa	8,620	1,348
16. Punjab	4,693	2,571
17. Rajasthan	28,411	3,411
18. Sikkim	43	15
19. Tamil Nadu	1,42,529	35,505
20. Tripura	11,810	6,016
21. Uttar Pradesh	21,596	4,209
22. West Bengal	26,603	8,345
23. A & N Islands	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-
25. Chandigarh	1,008	315
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	31	22
27. Delhi	4,711	2,717
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-
31. Pondicherry	1,575	422
INDIA	4,74,854	1,43,367

**STATEMENT-XIV: ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL
EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)**

	STATE/UNION TERRITORY	AGRICULTURE	MEDICINE	TECHNICAL	OTHERS	GRAND TOTAL	
		AND FORESTRY	(INCLUDING EDUCATION/ COMPOUNDING INDL/ NURSING, PUB. ARTS & HEALTH & VET. SC.)	INDL/ NURSING, PUB. ARTS & HEALTH & VET. SC.)		TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Andhra Pradesh	-	-	1,101	249	1,350	393
2.	Assam	-	2	169	527	698	131
3.	Bihar	-	32	724	0	756	62
4.	Gujarat	63	63	3,703	1,621	6,050	2,219
5.	Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.	Himachal Pradesh	-	-	100	-	100	70
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Karnataka	51	-	188	225	464	124
9.	Kerala	-	-	1,921	416	2,337	645
10.	Madhya Pradesh	-	19	8	-	27	27
11.	Maharashtra	203	177	4,438	130	5,048	1,957
12.	Manipur	-	1	20	53	74	50
13.	Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
14.	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
15.	Orissa	-	104	165	105	374	120
16.	Punjab	-	25	487	-	512	362
17.	Rajasthan	-	-	-	94	94	47
18.	Sikkim	-	-	6	-	6	1
19.	Tamil Nadu	80	38	2,612	255	3,385	739
20.	Tripura	-	7	63	226	296	66
21.	Uttar Pradesh	-	-	380	15	395	80
22.	West Bengal	45	-	788	266	1,099	385
23.	A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-
26.	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27.	Delhi	46	-	-	-	46	-
28.	Goa, Daman & Diu	-	2	27	3	32	7
29.	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
31.	Pondicherry	-	64	-	37	101	60
INDIA		496	534	6,697	4,160	21,881	7,633

STATEMENT - XV : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES - SPECIAL
AND OTHER EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Andhra Pradesh	46,969	16,814
2. Assam	1,556	513
3. Bihar	7429	2144
4. Gujarat	52,574	22,756
5. Haryana	17,232	8095
6. Himachal Pradesh	41	6
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1	-
8. Karnataka	36,821	7944
9. Kerala	174	45
10. Madhya Pradesh	8,395	1469
11. Maharashtra	51,356	18,390
12. Manipur	669	295
13. Meghalaya	-	-
14. Nagaland	-	-
15. Orissa	8,620	1,348
16. Punjab	4,693	2,571
17. Rajasthan	28,411	3,411
18. Sikkim	43	15
19. Tamil Nadu	1,42,529	35,505
20. Tripura	11,810	6,016
21. Uttar Pradesh	21,596	4,209
22. West Bengal	26,603	8,345
23. A & N Islands	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-
25. Chandigarh	1,008	315
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	31	22
27. Delhi	4,711	2,717
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-
31. Pondicherry	1,575	422
I N D I A	4,74,854	1,43,367

STATEMENT - XVI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES BY STAGES - GENERAL
HIGHER EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	PRE-UNIVER-	GRADUATE	POST	GRAND TOTAL	
	SITY/INTER-		GRADUATS/	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Andhra Prades	20,060	8,225	1,268	29,603	7,861
2. Assam	4,348	2,121	238	6,807	1,403
3. Bihar	12,802	3,890	364	17,056	911
4. Gujarat	199	8,244	401	8,844	1,417
5. Haryana	1,585	2,352	252	4,194	227
6. Himachal Pradesh	369	531	19	919	139
7. Jammu & Kashmir	23	232	59	314	83
8. Karnataka	6,351	16,353	1,987	24,691	4,689
9. Kerala	13,835	13,655	259	27,749	13,279
10. Madhya Pradesh	-	9,832	1,462	11,294	1,198
11. Maharashtra	257	16,292	4,293	20,842	3,269
12. Manipur	171	60	7	238	64
13. Meghalaya	153	119	3	275	62
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	2,464	1,238	160	3,871	263
16. Punjab	4,137	6,267	502	10,906	1,790
17. Rajasthan	424	5,009	850	6,283	155
18. Sikkim	-	3	-	3	1
19. Tamil Nadu	-	10,589	1,266	11,855	2,885
20. Tripura	-	241	2	243	46
21. Uttar Pradesh	77,872	34,529	7,934	1,20,335	9,557
22. West Bengal	-	17,861	334	18,195	5,183
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	158	330	72	560	78
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	1	2,975	379	3,355	696
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	11	11	-	22	8
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	75	105	6	186	23
INDIA :	1,45,415	1,61,094	22,131	3,28,640	54,370

STATEMENT - XVII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED CASTES IN PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION BY STAGES.

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	GRADUATE	POST- GRADUATE	DOCTO RATE	DIPLOMA/CERTIFICATE			GRAND TOTAL	
				UNDER GRADU- ATE	POST GRADU- ATE	GRADU- ATE	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Andhra Pradesh	2,753	136	-	3,837	225	-	6,951	1,143
2. Assam	567	5	-	456	3	2	1,033	134
3. Bihar	1,312	41	3	2,132	7	2	3,497	403
4. Gujarat	1,579	106	1	1,245	66	31	3,028	300
5. Haryana	393	9	3	1,882	1	5	2,293	265
6. Himachal Pradesh	107	44	1	285	-	-	497	52
7. Jammu & Kashmir	146	9	-	152	4	-	311	29
8. Karnataka	2,208	46	6	-	-	17	2,277	219
9. Kerala	796	28	-	642	-	-	1,466	333
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,506	23	-	2,481	1	5	3,996	262
11. Maharashtra	5,962	307	3	7,422	288	7	13,989	2,805
12. Manipur	43	-	-	8	-	-	51	8
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	251	4	-	832	14	7	1,108	140
16. Punjab	1,062	15	-	3,634	3	-	4,714	720
17. Rajasthan	1,276	39	-	1,155	4	22	2,496	109
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	3,767	165	4	2,141	52	74	6,203	938
20. Tripura	32	-	-	70	1	2	105	21
21. Uttar Pradesh	8,089	479	8	5,835	176	3	14,590	1,189
22. West Bengal	962	97	-	10,733	428	-	12,220	2,785
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	605	31	-	11	-	1	648	133
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	928	104	48	1,858	23	14	2,975	487
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	21	-	-	19	-	-	40	3
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	83	8	-	51	-	-	142	27
INDIA :	34,448	1,696	77	46,864	1,296	192	84,573	12,540

STATEMENT I :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN ALL
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	2,55,221	85,225	2,97,665	98,653
2. Assam	3,60,725	1,41,770	3,74,674	1,44,819
3. Bihar	7,04,536	2,08,759	7,19,097	2,12,905
4. Gujarat	6,94,367	2,44,039	7,88,071	2,85,152
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	22,579	6,415	21,646	6,382
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	2	-
8. Karnataka	1,21,466	43,603	1,21,660	42,269
9. Kerala	34,782	19,135	41,296	18,192
10. Madhya Pradesh	7,64,831	1,82,383	8,82,904	2,13,933
11. Madhya Pradesh	5,39,455	1,81,061	6,14,404	2,08,724
12. Madhya Pradesh	94,771	40,628	97,248	41,786
13. Madhya Pradesh	2,65,634	1,24,439	2,80,929	1,31,636
14. Nagaland	1,80,055	77,390	1,94,586	84,679
15. Orissa	5,85,048	1,70,443	6,14,997	1,78,442
16. Punjab	37	8	18	7
17. Rajasthan	2,78,046	26,664	3,33,079	33,620
18. Sikkim	10,852	4,239	11,701	4,661
19. Tamil Nadu	38,184	15,112	36,851	12,535
20. Tripura	64,043	21,445	1,04,780	37,742
21. Uttar Pradesh	27,559	6,925	32,320	7,847
22. West Bengal	2,84,822	91,807	3,24,969	92,863
23. A & N Islands	3,811	1,500	4,120	1,701
24. Arunachal Pradesh	55,447	17,536	60,126	18,648
25. Chandigarh	140	5	98	10
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	12,930	4,183	13,938	4,672
27. Delhi	617	193	912	253
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1,475	481	1,690	573
29. Lakshadweep	10,871	4,544	11,960	5,331
30. Mizoram	1,11,272	52,020	1,20,120	56,992
31. Pondicherry	15	2	21	3
INDIA	15,23,591	17,67,930	61,05,902	19,45,060

STATEMENT II : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN PRE-
PRIMARY/PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	92	41	64	30
2. Assam	1,142	435	1,162	444
3. Bihar	-	-	-	-
4. Gujarat	1,617	764	3,440	1,584
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	70	38	26	13
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	2,604	1,203	3,010	1,385
9. Kerala	78	38	131	83
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,418	598	1,673	712
11. Maharashtra	1,960	894	2,103	994
12. Manipur	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	21,082	10,714	24,146	12,187
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	18,107	5,306	18,966	5,553
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	2	1	13	6
18. Sikkim	501	226	608	274
19. Tamil Nadu	13	7	4	4
20. Tripura	6,997	3,394	14,001	6,705
21. Uttar Pradesh	6	4	-	-
22. West Bengal	447	201	466	196
23. A & N Islands	36	16	93	47
24. Arunachal Pradesh	917	251	1,039	393
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	305	145	241	134
27. Delhi	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	770	395	727	372
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
I N D I A	58,176	24,666	71,913	31,116

**STATEMENT - III : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN PRIMARY/
JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE, UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	1,92,579	69,016	2,01,185	73,545
2. Assam	2,31,280	98,260	2,35,011	98,357
3. Bihar	4,36,153	1,32,408	4,40,156	1,33,269
4. Gujarat	2,18,585	78,615	2,34,830	86,820
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	10,374	3,197	9,769	3,092
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	29,360	11,669	41,123	15,927
9. Kerala	13,989	5,779	14,642	6,565
10. Madhya Pradesh	6,10,524	1,55,573	7,03,478	1,83,648
11. Maharashtra	2,77,535	1,01,156	3,08,524	1,14,539
12. Manipur	58,249	27,688	59,507	28,175
13. Meghalaya	1,68,328	79,955	1,69,929	80,798
14. Nagaland	1,00,458	44,498	1,03,290	45,460
15. Orissa	4,76,939	1,48,247	4,99,769	1,55,043
16. Punjab	-	-	8	3
17. Rajasthan	1,65,893	20,445	1,84,472	23,071
18. Sikkim	4,597	1,762	4,504	1,762
19. Tamil Nadu	24,576	9,979	19,094	7,403
20. Tripura	35,644	11,389	50,181	16,855
21. Uttar Pradesh	17,705	4,858	20,811	5,441
22. West Bengal	2,16,780	74,202	2,47,935	74,162
23. A & N Islands	1,500	615	1,708	740
24. Arunachal Pradesh	27,457	8,150	30,834	9,579
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	7,168	2,501	7,848	2,888
27. Delhi	115	58	20	16
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	814	299	1,315	480
29. Jharkhand	4,114	1,680	4,223	1,698
30. Mizoram	67,222	32,348	69,533	33,627
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
I N D I A	33,97,938	11,24,348	36,63,699	12,02,963

STATEMENT - IV : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN MIDDLE/
SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	33,043	9,703	37,113	11,081
2. Assam	67,778	25,014	71,156	26,001
3. Bihar	1,87,397	56,291	1,90,183	57,046
4. Gujarat	3,60,346	1,32,404	3,66,158	1,42,183
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	4,356	1,300	4,216	1,252
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	47,779	18,046	56,630	21,997
9. Kerala	11,732	5,201	14,296	6,389
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,01,480	17,691	11,65,577	20,276
11. Maharashtra	1,79,584	58,042	1,81,898	59,857
12. Manipur	16,428	5,503	16,793	5,628
13. Meghalaya	25,022	10,787	27,295	12,217
14. Nagaland	39,028	16,048	34,999	15,452
15. Orissa	46,355	10,150	48,598	10,614
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	73,146	4,494	76,619	5,484
18. Sikkim	2,230	894	2,502	941
19. Tamil Nadu	7,883	3,473	4,994	1,893
20. Tripura	9,873	3,044	12,245	4,462
21. Uttar Pradesh	3,771	642	4,581	914
22. West Bengal	20,751	5,831	28,234	6,624
23. A & N Islands	1,443	536	1,421	544
24. Arunachal Pradesh	11,572	3,752	11,301	3,350
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	4,119	1,370	4,105	1,362
27. Delhi	84	33	41	10
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	446	130	161	43
29. Lakshadweep	2,121	1,236	1,789	1,149
30. Mizoram	20,999	9,651	22,035	10,147
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
I N D I A	12,78,806	4,01,256	13,55,940	4,26,916

STATEMENT - V : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN HIGH/
HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	1978-79		1979-80	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
1. Andhra Pradesh	23,238	5,453	24,706	5,267
2. Assam	50,284	16,172	54,248	17,527
3. Bihar	63,929	15,885	64,782	16,188
4. Gujarat	52,315	13,809	53,885	14,984
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	7,026	1,756	6,872	1,860
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	32,019	11,326	11,505	1,739
9. Kerala	7,388	3,468	10,284	4,324
10. Madhya Pradesh	37,849	5,817	43,928	6,782
11. Maharashtra	66,839	18,091	79,098	22,426
12. Manipur	14,841	5,267	15,277	5,442
13. Meghalaya	33,068	15,946	35,822	16,655
14. Nagaland	25,867	10,325	36,754	15,017
15. Orissa	29,576	4,862	31,001	5,079
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	32,876	1,304	37,072	1,461
18. Sikkim	3,319	1,295	3,820	1,604
19. Tamil Nadu	5,146	1,540	6,176	1,883
20. Tripura	8,080	2,454	11,953	3,791
21. Uttar Pradesh	4,782	1,007	5,507	1,157
22. West Bengal	35,870	3,162	35,784	9,091
23. A & N Islands	350	98	431	141
24. Arunachal Pradesh	7,825	2,224	9,040	2,790
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	352	51	416	71
27. Delhi	26	6	403	116
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	172	52	164	47
29. Lakshadweep	3,226	966	3,875	1,237
30. Mizoram	14,196	6,246	15,724	6,861
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA	55,60,459	1,53,582	5,98,527	1,63,540

STATEMENT - VI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULE TRIBES IN SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	AGRI- CULTURE	TECH./ INDUSTRIAL/	MEDI- CINE	TEACHER TRAINING	OTHERS	GRAND TOTAL	
		ARTS & CRAFTS.				TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Andhra Pradesh	-	103	-	-	10	113	6
2. Assam	-	120	-	-	21	141	92
3. Bihar	-	28	4	-	15	117	28
4. Gujarat	101	1,182	96	1,352	21	2,752	1,343
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	67	-	-	-	67	59
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	12	10	-	-	37	59	14
9. Kerala	-	133	-	42	1	176	51
10. Madhya Pradesh	-	233	1	-	4	238	10
11. Maharashtra	48	1,686	35	2	80	1,851	755
12. Manipur	-	253	9	-	118	380	193
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	347	-	347	162
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	209	-	209	56
15. Orissa	-	262	101	-	5	368	113
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	-	-	-	-	117	117	58
18. Sikkim	-	29	-	4	-	33	7
19. Tamil Nadu	-	166	-	-	-	166	10
20. Tripura	-	30	7	-	-	87	34
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	-	57	9	31	4	101	17
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Prdsh.	47	28	55	-	-	130	57
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. D&N Naveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	34	-	-	-	34	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	72	-	-	72	72
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
INDIA :	208	4,541	389	1,987	435	7,560	3,144

**STATEMENT - VII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULE TRIBES IN SCHOOLS FOR
SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	SPECIAL EDUCATION		OTHER EDUCATION		TOTAL	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	104	21	27,633	7,496	27,737	7,517
2. Assam	26	2	2,165	323	2,488	325
3. Bihar	35	11	5,949	1,673	5,964	1,689
4. Gujarat	350	47	99,732	36,805	1,00,382	38,855
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	27	2	6,486	1,802	6,513	804
9. Kerala	12	4	-	-	12	4
10. Madhya Pradesh	128	7	7,352	1,270	7,480	1,277
11. Maharashtra	124	15	30,321	8,334	30,445	8,349
12. Manipur	-	-	1,926	1,470	1,926	1,470
13. Meghalaya	-	-	14,265	6,350	14,265	6,350
14. Nagaland	-	-	16,262	7,933	16,262	7,933
15. Orissa	33	2	12,192	1,576	12,225	1,578
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	10	1	29,703	3,402	29,713	3,403
18. Sikkim	-	-	205	62	205	62
19. Tamil Nadu	23	23	6,026	1,242	6,049	1,265
20. Tripura	6	2	16,085	5,845	16,091	5,847
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	-	124	59	124	59
22. West Bengal	11	3	7,965	1,796	7,976	1,799
23. A & N Islands	-	-	452	227	452	227
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	7,615	2,473	7,615	2,473
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. D & N Haveli	-	-	1,328	217	1,328	217
27. Delhi	2	2	60	12	62	14
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	1,137	822	1,137	822
30. Mizoram	-	-	8,366	4,737	8,366	4,737
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL :	891	142	3,03,369	95,387	3,04,260	95,529

ANNEXURE

**STATEMENT - VIII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULE TRIBES IN UNIVERSITIES
AND COLLEGES OF GENERAL EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	UNIVERSITIES, INSTI- TUTIONS DEEMED TO BE UNIVERSITIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE		POST-GRADUATE DEGREE AND UNDER DEGREE INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL	
	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	-	-	5,530	571	6,101	611
2. Assam	274	71	9,059	1,502	9,333	1,573
3. Bihar	487	204	13,783	3,263	14,270	3,467
4. Gujarat	104	21	5,036	1,080	5,140	1,101
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	51	6	537	88	588	94
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	98	12	2,271	365	2,369	377
9. Kerala	-	-	1,662	728	1,662	728
10. Madhya Pradesh	296	75	6,369	989	6,665	1,064
11. Maharashtra	142	14	7,362	1,216	7,504	1,230
12. Manipur	-	-	2,852	750	2,852	750
13. Meghalaya	386	146	8,368	2,990	8,754	3,136
14. Nagaland	36	10	2,695	722	2,731	732
15. Orissa	110	8	3,208	360	3,318	368
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	396	21	3,516	49	3,912	70
18. Sikkim	29	11	-	-	29	11
19. Tamil Nadu	37	-	136	39	173	39
20. Tripura	-	-	130	27	130	27
21. Uttar Pradesh	442	125	784	168	1,206	293
22. West Bengal	74	12	4,102	855	4,176	867
23. A & N Islands	-	-	7	1	7	1
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	167	6	167	6
25. Chandigarh	25	1	56	4	81	5
26. D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	228	38	122	46	350	84
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	16	3	16	3
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	229	53	229	53
30. Mizoram	53	9	3,861	1,389	3,914	1,398
31. Pondicherry	-	-	1	-	1	-
INDIA :	3,263	784	82,239	17,664	85,507	18,448

**STATEMENT - IX : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN PROFESSIONAL AND
OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING/ TECHNOLOGY & ARCHITECTURE	LAW
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	28	56	482	32
2. Assam	39	311	497	179
3. Bihar	30	1,586	1,430	182
4. Gujarat	27	196	743	285
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	13	-	74	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	2	-
8. Karnataka	10	24	107	158
9. Kerala	6	16	37	11
10. Madhya Pradesh	39	865	1,608	141
11. Maharashtra	53	535	1,414	165
12. Manipur	-	-	125	157
13. Meghalaya	-	35	-	263
14. Nagaland	-	72	234	35
15. Orissa	9	442	208	29
16. Punjab	9	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	56	261	330	16
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	4	3	99	10
20. Tripura	-	-	40	-
21. Uttar Pradesh	7	10	26	-
22. West Bengal	3	57	124	-
23. A & N Islands	8	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	-	14	3	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	-	-	13	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	331	96	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
I N D I A :	341	4,814	7,693	1,663

STATEMENT - IX : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULE TRIBES IN PROFESSIONAL AND
OTHER HIGHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	MEDICINE, ALLOPATHY, NURSING	OTHER PUBLIC HEALTH	OTHER DENTISTRY	OTHER PRO- FESSONAL	OTHER EDUCATION	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL GIRLS
	(a)						
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1. Andhra Pradesh	181	-	9	23	517	61	
2. Assam	341	-	45	-	1,412	200	
3. Bihar	279	2	66	30	3,695	1,215	
4. Gujarat	299	4	230	-	1,784	277	
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Himachal Pradesh	15	-	-	6	108	12	
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	2	-	
8. Karnataka	74	6	1	71	451	26	
9. Kerala	21	1	1	-	93	48	
10. Madhya Pradesh	207	-	3	2	2,865	164	
11. Maharashtra	648	18	80	68	2,981	574	
12. Manipur	136	-	95	-	513	128	
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	73	371	131	
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	341	29	
15. Orissa	43	5	7	9	752	94	
16. Punjab	1	-	-	-	10	4	
17. Rajasthan	192	12	19	275	1,161	67	
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19. Tamil Nadu	67	10	1	1	195	38	
20. Tripura	-	22	28	2	92	21	
21. Uttar Pradesh	35	4	4	5	91	13	
22. West Bengal	27	2	76	8	297	107	
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	8	1	
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	17	5	
26. D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27. Delhi	15	7	1	-	36	13	
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30. Mizoram	49	-	-	-	476	150	
31. Pondicherry	12	-	-	-	18	3	
INDIA :	2,649	93	666	578	1,8496	3,404	

NOTE: (a) Veterinary Science, Pharmacy, Homoeopathy, Ayurveda & others
(b) Physical Education, Fine Arts (including Music & Dancing)
and others.

STATEMENT - X :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES
AT PRE-PRIMARY STAGE

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Andhra Pradesh	236	77
2. Assam	1,709	717
3. Bihar	3,660	1,410
4. Gujarat	3,440	1,584
5. Haryana	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	56	27
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-
8. Karnataka	3,010	1,385
9. Kerala	131	83
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,859	796
11. Maharashtra	8,618	4,118
12. Manipur	83	18
13. Meghalaya	24,146	12,187
14. Nagaland	-	-
15. Orissa	18,967	5,553
16. Punjab	-	-
17. Rajasthan	718	264
18. Sikkim	608	274
19. Tamil Nadu	4	4
20. Tripura	14,034	6,718
21. Uttar Pradesh	2	-
22. West Bengal	366	96
23. A & N Islands	93	47
24. Arunachal Pradesh	1,039	393
25. Chandigarh	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	241	134
27. Delhi	31	19
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	727	372
30. Mizoram	-	-
31. Pondicherry	-	-
INDIA	83,778	36,276

STATEMENT - XI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN CLASSES I-V

(Contd..)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	CLASS IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Andhra Pradesh	1,13,663	55,779	33,510	22,022
2. Assam	1,31,303	47,554	37,957	27,731
3. Bihar	2,74,223	1,12,574	86,912	71,014
4. Gujarat	2,20,622	1,38,728	96,066	66,035
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	4,523	3,213	2,508	2,613
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	31,126	19,695	15,618	11,965
9. Kerala	7,510	6,411	5,364	4,357
10. Madhya Pradesh	2,73,635	1,66,644	1,43,330	96,319
11. Maharashtra	2,12,763	1,11,238	73,813	47,983
12. Manipur	32,185	14,746	10,165	7,782
13. Meghalaya	76,638	38,857	26,156	21,819
14. Nagaland	44,939	29,641	24,342	17,270
15. Orissa	1,95,901	1,24,186	1,14,475	48,461
16. Punjab	8	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	1,58,864	-	32,933	25,367
18. Sikkim	3,181	1,916	1,561	1,222
19. Tamil Nadu	6,171	5,527	4,717	3,958
20. Tripura	33,972	11,004	8,783	5,509
21. Uttar Pradesh	7,085	4,985	3,843	3,110
22. West Bengal	1,11,843	64,659	41,466	27,727
23. A & N Islands	536	586	627	396
24. Arunachal Pradesh	18,999	9,387	6,603	4,583
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	3,269	3,554	2,883	969
27. Delhi	36	39	33	39
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	533	373	228	181
29. Lakshadweep	1,421	1,516	1,509	1,326
30. Mizoram	28,166	11,394	11,379	9,507
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-
INDIA :	12,93,117	9,24,208	7,86,781	5,23,271

* Included in Class I.

Separate figures are not available.

STATEMENT - XI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN CLASSES I-V

(Contd..)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	CLASS (V)	GRAND TOTAL	
		TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Andhra Pradesh	15,078	2,40,052	85,027
2. Assam	28,727	2,73,272	1,12,510
3. Bihar	47,087	5,91,810	1,79,969
4. Gujarat	43,213	5,64,664	2,11,297
5. Haryana	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	2,328	15,185	4,547
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	6,209	84,613	33,288
9. Kerala	3,711	27,353	12,175
10. Madhya Pradesh	61,477	7,35,405	1,89,141
11. Maharashtra	34,562	4,80,365	1,71,380
12. Manipur	7,045	71,923	32,034
13. Meghalaya	16,380	1,72,850	85,596
14. Nagaland	15,205	1,31,397	56,281
15. Orissa	31,896	5,14,919	1,58,924
16. Punjab	-	8	3
17. Rajasthan	19,106	2,36,270	27,712
18. Sikkim	893	8,773	3,536
19. Tamil Nadu	2,847	2,32,220	9,038
20. Tripura	3,920	63,186	21,798
21. Uttar Pradesh	2,585	21,608	5,745
22. West Bengal	19,073	2,64,768	78,984
23. A & N Islands	363	2,510	1,064
24. Arunachal Pradesh	3,194	42,766	13,694
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	629	11,304	4,128
27. Delhi	27	174	63
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	75	1,390	492
29. Lakshadweep	1,114	6,868	3,086
30. Mizoram	9,087	69,533	33,627
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-
INDIA :	3,75,831	46,63,208	15,39,245

STATEMENT - XII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN CLASSES VI-VIII

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	<u>GRANT TOTAL</u>				
	CLASS VI	CLASS VII	CLASS VIII	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	7,472	6,749	4,626	18,847	3,988
2. Assam	25,950	20,511	14,954	61,455	20,959
3. Bihar	33,106	25,286	16,896	75,288	19,085
4. Gujarat	32,439	23,857	20,358	76,654	23,032
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	1,740	1,340	1,288	4,368	861
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	5,405	5,457	4,078	14,940	3,971
9. Kerala	3,147	3,051	2,538	8,736	3,705
10. Madhya Pradesh	43,959	29,072	26,559	99,590	17,185
11. Maharashtra	26,151	19,858	14,755	60,764	11,808
12. Manipur	4,687	4,161	4,091	12,939	4,967
13. Meghalaya	13,226	10,600	8,558	32,384	14,795
14. Nagaland	10,753	9,775	8,197	28,695	12,003
15. Orissa	20,297	14,719	10,890	45,906	8,850
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	18,547	12,063	10,652	42,162	1,585
18. Sikkim	602	516	455	1,573	598
19. Tamil Nadu	2,041	1,355	1,119	4,515	1,455
20. Tripura	3,791	2,510	1,693	8,194	2,532
21. Uttar Pradesh	2,435	2,217	1,573	6,225	1,258
22. West Bengal	15,897	11,806	8,109	35,812	8,005
23. A & N Islands	348	244	221	813	284
24. Arunachal Pradesh	2,710	1,902	1,474	6,086	1,596
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	369	280	195	844	152
27. Delhi	63	52	43	158	41
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	75	58	51	184	52
29. Lakshadweep	861	719	628	2,208	764
30. Mizoram	8,519	7,194	6,322	22,035	10,147
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA :	2,84,590	2,16,282	1,70,531	6,71,403	1,78,458

STATEMENT - XIII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULE TRIBES IN CLASSES IX AND ABOVE

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	CLASS IX	CLASS X	CLASS XI	CLASS XII	INTERMEDIATE	GRAND TOTAL	
					10+2 NEW PATTERN	TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Andhra Pradesh	3,835	2,897	-	-	2	6,734	1,217
2. Assam	13,691	10,666	-	-	784	25,141	7,743
3. Bihar	14,178	10,170	-	-	15	24,363	6,039
4. Gujarat	15,133	10,981	-	-	7,411	33,525	6,958
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	597	643	34	-	-	1,274	262
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	3,734	2,930	-	-	1,512	8,176	2,201
9. Kerala	1,921	1,212	-	-	-	3,133	1,300
10. Madhya Pradesh	12,942	8,249	7,511	-	-	28,702	4,268
11. Maharashtra	11,225	8,651	-	-	6,067	25,943	5,970
12. Manipur	2,956	3,572	-	-	104	6,632	2,226
13. Meghalaya	6,760	5,832	4,501	3,719	-	20,812	9,279
14. Nagaland	4,764	4,307	3,376	2,504	-	14,951	5,645
15. Orissa	8,040	6,323	4,173	6	-	18,542	2,962
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	9,708	6,461	-	-	2,851	19,026	455
18. Sikkim	202	151	-	-	127	480	173
19. Tamil Nadu	1,206	826	-	-	497	2,529	686
20. Tripura	1,598	958	-	-	408	2,964	765
21. Uttar Pradesh	1,031	984	564	485	-	3,064	509
22. West Bengal	5,620	3,891	-	-	3,047	12,558	3,264
23. A & N Islands	133	74	-	-	30	237	77
24. Arunachal Pradesh	1,033	865	-	-	425	2,323	429
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. D.N. Haveli	105	73	-	-	43	221	47
27. Delhi	39	38	-	-	30	107	19
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	35	27	-	-	4	66	26
29. Lakshadweep	505	256	-	-	-	791	234
30. Mizoram	5,212	4,230	3,596	2,686	-	15,724	6,861
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1,26,203	95,297	23,255	9,400	23,363	2,78,118	71,725

STATEMENT - XIV : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULE TRIBES IN
PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION (1957)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	(INCLUDING COMPOUNDING AGRI- NURSING CULTURE & PUBLIC HEALTH TECHNICAL FORESTRY VET.SCIENCES EDUCATION OTHERS					TOTAL	GIRLS
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
1. Andhra Pradesh	-	-	103	10	113	8	
2. Assam	21	-	243	575	839	171	
3. Bihar	-	15	336	-	651	50	
4. Gujarat	101	96	1,162	1,370	2,749	1,343	
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	-	79	-	79	59	
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8. Karnataka	12	-	10	37	59	14	
9. Kerala	-	-	133	43	176	51	
10. Madhya Pradesh	-	1	233	4	238	10	
11. Maharashtra	48	35	1,686	82	1,851	755	
12. Manipur	-	2	295	123	427	193	
13. Meghalaya	-	-	-	347	347	162	
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	209	209	209	
15. Orissa	-	101	157	110	368	113	
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17. Rajasthan	117	-	-	-	117	58	
18. Sikkim	-	-	29	4	33	7	
19. Tamil Nadu	-	-	166	-	166	10	
20. Tripura	-	7	80	264	351	97	
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22. West Bengal	6	-	57	70	133	17	
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24. Arunachal Pradesh	47	55	28	-	130	57	
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26. D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27. Delhi	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	33	-	33	-	
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30. Mizoram	-	72	75	-	147	72	
31. Pondicherry	-	-	-	2	2	-	
TOTAL :	352	391	5,525	3,050	9,318	3,308	

STATEMENT - XV :

ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN SPECIAL
AND OTHER EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	TOTAL	CIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Andhra Pradesh	27,737	7,671
2. Assam	1,836	546
3. Bihar	6,034	1,704
4. Gujarat	1,00,085	36,855
5. Haryana	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	2	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-
8. Karnataka	6,513	1,804
9. Kerala	12	-
10. Madhya Pradesh	7,480	1,277
11. Maharashtra	30,445	6,342
12. Manipur	1,979	498
13. Meghalaya	14,265	6,350
14. Nagaland	16,262	7,933
15. Orissa	12,225	1,578
16. Punjab	-	-
17. Rajasthan	29,565	3,411
18. Sikkim	205	62
19. Tamil Nadu	6,049	1,265
20. Tripura	15,827	5,784
21. Uttar Pradesh	124	59
22. West Bengal	7,976	1,759
23. A & N Islands	452	227
24. Arunachal Pradesh	7,615	2,473
25. Chandigarh	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	1,328	217
27. Delhi	60	15
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	1,137	822
30. Mizoram	8,366	4,737
31. Pondicherry	-	-
INDIA	3,03,975	95,442

STATEMENT - XVI : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES BY STAGES
GENERAL HIGHER EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	PRE- UNIVERSITY	GRADUATE	POST-GRADUATE/ DOCTORATE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL	GIRLS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Andhra Pradesh	2,329	703	97	3,129	585
2. Assam	6,796	2,222	873	9,291	1,564
3. Bihar	9,686	4,085	404	14,235	3,467
4. Gujarat	15	4,810	250	5,075	1,092
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	201	334	39	574	94
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	1,530	2,206	162	3,898	580
9. Kerala	828	815	19	1,662	728
10. Madhya Pradesh	-	6,409	857	7,266	1,088
11. Maharashtra	65	2,714	459	3,238	514
12. Manipur	2,032	830	27	2,889	763
13. Meghalaya	5,424	2,944	386	8,754	3,136
14. Nagaland	1,960	735	36	2,731	732
15. Orissa	2,301	907	110	3,318	368
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	197	2,839	606	3,642	62
18. Sikkim	-	29	-	29	11
19. Tamil Nadu	-	123	11	134	39
20. Tripura	-	130	-	130	27
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	900	207	1,107	258
22. West Bengal	-	766	13	779	151
23. A & N Islands	-	7	-	7	1
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	167	-	167	6
25. Chandigarh	20	47	7	74	5
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	-	112	149	261	75
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	12	4	-	16	3
29. Lakshadweep	229	-	-	229	53
30. Minoram	3,023	838	53	3,914	1,398
31. Pondicherry	1	-	-	1	-
INDIA :	36,649	35,676	4,225	76,550	16,800

**STATEMENT - XVII : ENROLMENT OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN PROFESSIONAL
AND OTHER EDUCATION BY STATES**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	BACHELOR'S DEGREE			DIPLOMA			TOTAL	TOTAL GIRLS
	GRADUATE	POST- GRADUATE	POST- GRADUATE	GRADUATE	GRADUATE	GRADUATE		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Andhra Pradesh	313	14	-	476	10	1	917	81
2. Assam	749	6	-	571	5	-	1,331	207
3. Bihar	744	11	1	1,994	2	4	2,756	1,181
4. Gujarat	977	41	1	738	66	6	1,849	286
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	41	3	-	-	-	64	108	11
7. Jammu & Kashmir	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
8. Karnataka	451	-	-	-	-	-	451	26
9. Kerala	65	-	-	28	-	-	93	48
10. Madhya Pradesh	442	4	-	1,815	-	3	2,264	140
11. Maharashtra	1,113	44	-	1,964	60	1	3,182	580
12. Manipur	272	-	-	94	10	-	376	87
13. Meghalaya	263	35	-	73	-	-	371	131
14. Nagaland	73	-	-	268	-	-	341	29
15. Orissa	136	2	-	611	2	1	752	94
16. Punjab	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	4
17. Rajasthan	613	10	-	549	-	7	1,179	67
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	152	7	-	56	14	5	234	38
20. Tripura	26	-	-	57	3	6	92	21
21. Uttar Pradesh	159	6	-	8	15	2	190	48
22. West Bengal	3	-	-	2,523	46	5	2,577	547
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	1
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	24	-	-	-	-	-	24	5
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	74	20	14	11	1	1	121	21
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	69	-	-	332	-	-	401	150
31. Pondicherry	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	3
INDIA :	6,789	203	16	12,177	257	106	19,548	3,806

**STATEMENT I : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS IN PRE-PRIMARY/
PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMM- UNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULEDE CASTE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF S.C.s TO THE CORRESPO- NDING TEACHERS ALL COMMUNITIES	CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY		
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	147	19	14.7	12.9	110.8	97.2
2. Assam	300	12	4.0	4.0	65.6	65.6
3. Bihar	20	-	-	-	-	-
4. Gujarat	2,184	117	5.6	5.4	79.1	76.3
5. Haryana	25	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	15	-	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	2,596	235	7.2	9.1	49.3	62.3
9. Kerala	303	14	1.0	4.6	10.7	48.9
10. Madhya Pradesh	970	19	1.9	1.9	13.8	13.8
11. Maharashtra	1,932	90	3.5	4.7	55.6	74.6
12. Manipur	4	-	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	667	21	4.1	3.2	@	@
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	1,855	353	19.0	19.0	126.1	125.8
16. Punjab	6	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	185	1	1.7	0.5	10.4	3.1
18. Sikkim	85	4	2.3	4.7	48.3	97.9
19. Tamil Nadu	127	6	6.4	4.7	35.9	26.4
20. Tripura	1,619	81	8.3	5.0	67.3	40.7
21. Uttar Pradesh	666	-	-	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	513	13	2.7	2.5	13.5	12.4
23. A & N Islands	33	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	45	4	8.6	2.7	76.1	23.9
25. Chandigarh	37	4	-	8.9	@	@
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	13	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	210	14	-	6.7	-	48.9
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	295	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	25	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	75	4	2.1	5.3	13.6	34.2
INDIA	13,333	931	6.6	6.9	43.9	45.4

Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible

**STATEMENT II : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS IN PRIMARY/JUNIOR
BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMM-UNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULEDE CASTE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF S.C.s TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES	CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY		
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	80,111	9,703	11.3	12.1	85.2	91.0
2. Assam	47,142	2,801	5.7	5.9	93.4	96.7
3. Bihar	1,09,927	9,104	8.2	8.3	55.1	55.7
4. Gujarat	22,479	2,657	10.9	11.8	154.0	166.6
5. Haryana	16,442	-	5.5	5.5	29.1	29.1
6. Himachal Pradesh	8,646	840	10.2	9.7	43.7	41.5
7. Jammu & Kashmir	9,885	351	3.0	3.5	36.4	42.2
8. Karnataka	33,597	3,807	10.9	11.3	74.7	77.4
9. Kerala	53,784	2,012	4.3	3.7	45.8	39.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,14,611	10,660	9.5	9.3	68.8	67.4
11. Maharashtra	99,499	11,681	11.4	11.7	181.0	185.7
12. Manipur	10,524	118	1.1	1.1	71.9	73.3
13. Meghalaya	6,093	50	0.8	0.8	@	@
14. Nagaland	5,195	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	70,247	4,695	6.7	6.7	44.5	44.4
16. Punjab	47,900	4,278	8.9	8.9	36.0	36.0
17. Rajasthan	44,939	2,222	5.1	4.9	31.2	30.0
18. Sikkim	1,049	27	2.5	2.6	52.5	21.1
19. Tamil Nadu	1,12,535	14,247	13.7	12.7	76.9	58.7
20. Tripura	4,868	337	7.4	6.9	60.0	55.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	2,46,703	28,722	10.7	11.6	49.5	53.7
22. West Bengal	1,57,877	10,617	7.2	6.7	35.9	33.4
23. A & N Islands	605	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	1,337	23	1.4	1.7	@	@
25. Chandigarh	422	20	4.4	4.7	38.9	41.6
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	178	5	3.2	2.8	177.8	155.6
27. Delhi	15,849	1,180	6.6	7.5	42.3	48.1
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	2,753	43	1.6	1.6	84.2	84.2
29. Lakshadweep	121	-	-	-	@	@
30. Nicobar	2,183	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	1,169	97	8.4	8.3	54.2	53.6
TOTAL	13,28,700	1,21,193	9.0	9.2	59.8	61.1

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible

STATEMENT III : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS IN MIDDLE/
SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMM-UNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF S.C.s TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	34,986	2,537	7.4	7.3	58.8	55.0
2. Assam	22,915	1,114	5.0	4.9	82.0	80.3
3. Bihar	78,629	3,314	4.1	4.2	27.6	28.2
4. Gujarat	1,04,428	9,883	9.6	9.5	135.6	134.2
5. Haryana	8,503	320	4.3	3.8	22.8	20.1
6. Himachal Pradesh	8,378	745	9.2	8.9	39.4	39.8
7. Jammu & Kashmir	12,306	277	2.3	2.3	27.9	27.9
8. Karnataka	74,763	5,251	7.0	7.0	48.0	47.9
9. Kerala	51,370	2,045	3.5	4.0	37.3	42.6
10. Madhya Pradesh	55,693	3,266	6.0	5.9	43.5	42.7
11. Maharashtra	1,23,416	13,475	11.6	11.1	184.1	176.2
12. Manipur	2,232	12	0.5	0.5	32.7	32.7
13. Meghalaya	1,867	33	1.9	1.8	@	@
14. Nagaland	2,387	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	28,214	923	3.3	3.3	21.9	21.9
16. Punjab	10,488	624	6.2	6.0	25.1	24.2
17. Rajasthan	44,363	2,759	5.6	6.2	34.2	37.9
18. Sikkim	505	19	3.9	3.8	81.9	79.8
19. Tamil Nadu	66,567	8,426	11.4	12.7	64.0	71.3
20. Tripura	3,216	207	5.3	6.4	43.0	51.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	70,955	5,601	5.4	7.9	25.0	36.9
22. West Bengal	19,607	1,015	6.1	5.2	30.4	25.9
23. A & N Islands	647	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	711	11	2.0	1.6	@	@
25. Chandigarh	329	88	4.4	26.7	38.9	236.2
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	210	6	2.1	2.8	116.7	116.7
27. Delhi	3,943	84	2.4	2.1	15.4	13.5
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1,105	10	1.0	0.9	52.6	47.4
29. Lakshadweep	72	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	1,611	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	1,192	89	7.1	7.4	45.8	47.7
INDIA	8,35,606	62,404	7.3	7.5	48.5	49.8

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

**STATEMENT IV : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS IN HIGH/
HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF	PERCENTAGE	CO-EFFICIENT OF			
	ALL COMM- UNITY TEACHERS	SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS	OF S.C.& TO CORRESPON- DING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
1. Andhra Pradesh	58,002	2,570	4.4	4.4	33.2	33.2	
2. Assam	24,210	750	3.0	3.1	49.2	50.8	
3. Bihar	36,427	433	1.1	1.2	7.4	8.0	
4. Gujarat	35,690	740	1.7	2.1	24.0	29.9	
5. Haryana	27,671	546	1.9	2.0	10.1	10.6	
6. Himachal Pradesh	10,885	616	5.3	5.7	22.7	24.4	
7. Jammu & Kashmir	13,856	293	1.5	2.1	18.2	25.5	
8. Karnataka	29,633	550	1.7	1.9	11.6	13.0	
9. Kerala	70,609	1,552	3.5	2.2	37.3	23.5	
10. Madhya Pradesh	33,577	731	2.4	2.2	17.4	15.9	
11. Maharashtra	1,10,032	6,367	5.4	4.9	85.7	77.8	
12. Manipur	3,228	18	0.6	0.6	39.2	39.2	
13. Meghalaya	2,044	82	4.0	4.0	@	@	
14. Nagaland	1,574	-	-	-	-	-	
15. Orissa	24,692	256	1.0	1.0	6.6	6.6	
16. Punjab	36,855	1,685	4.4	4.6	17.8	18.6	
17. Rajasthan	37,222	1,133	2.7	3.0	16.5	18.3	
18. Sikkim	695	22	3.1	3.2	65.1	67.2	
19. Tamil Nadu	79,359	4,689	6.0	5.9	33.7	33.1	
20. Tripura	4,471	172	3.3	3.8	26.7	30.8	
21. Uttar Pradesh	1,12,466	2,648	2.1	2.3	9.4	10.6	
22. West Bengal	82,422	2,496	3.4	3.0	16.9	14.9	
23. A & N Islands	575	-	-	-	-	-	
24. Arunachal Pradesh	621	3	0.7	0.5	@	@	
25. Chandigarh	1,468	131	3.7	8.9	32.1	78.8	
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	70	1	1.5	1.4	83.2	77.8	
27. Delhi	24,014	438	1.7	1.8	10.9	11.5	
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	4,537	15	0.4	0.3	21.1	15.8	
29. Lakshadweep	228	1	0.5	0.4	@	@	
30. Mizoram	783	-	-	-	-	-	
31. Pondicherry	1,926	77	4.0	4.0	25.8	25.8	
I N D I A	8,69,842	29,015	3.3	3.3	21.9	21.9	

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

STATEMENT V : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF
SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS IN VOCATIONAL/
TECHNICAL EDUCATION SCHEMES

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF	PERCENTAGE		CO-EFFICIENT OF	
	ALL COMM- UNITY TEACHERS	SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS	OF S.C.s TO CORRESPON- DING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	797	50	6.3	6.3	47.5	47.5
2. Assam	259	8	3.3	11.5	54.1	101.6
3. Bihar	123	6	3.1	5.0	20.8	32.2
4. Gujarat	1,888	151	7.1	8.0	100.3	112.9
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	91	10	7.8	11.0	33.4	47.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	2.5	-	30.3	-
8. Karnataka	394	44	7.6	14.4	52.1	76.7
9. Kerala	1,745	92	5.7	5.5	60.8	56.5
10. Madhya Pradesh	503	-	0.4	-	2.9	-
11. Maharashtra	3,386	215	5.2	6.7	82.5	100.0
12. Manipur	138	4	2.1	6.1	137.3	185.5
13. Meghalaya	42	-	7.7	-	@	@
14. Nagaland	22	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	333	3	0.9	1.3	6.0	6.0
16. Punjab	270	20	9.2	7.4	37.2	29.9
17. Rajasthan	91	18	20.7	18.8	126.5	114.9
18. Sikkim	17	-	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	1,498	179	11.3	11.9	63.4	66.8
20. Tripura	57	2	2.3	3.5	18.6	28.5
21. Uttar Pradesh	274	-	-	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	1,154	75	6.0	6.5	29.9	32.4
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	23	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	14	-	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	69	-	1.5	-	78.9	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	9	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	27	1	-	3.7	-	23.9
I N D I A	13,224	878	6.0	6.7	39.9	44.5

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

STATEMENT VI : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS AND OTHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF S.C.S TO CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES		CO-EFFICIENT OF SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS	
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	7,074	1,228	7.0	17.4	52.5	131.1
2. Assam	2,155	48	0.4	1.9	6.6	31.1
3. Bihar	4,137	155	0.4	3.7	2.7	24.9
4. Gujarat	6,328	1,067	14.4	15.0	207.5	226.0
5. Haryana	3,132	318	2.9	10.2	15.4	54.0
6. Himachal Pradesh	860	-	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	8	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	6,183	295	4.7	4.8	32.2	32.8
9. Kerala	219	13	6.3	5.9	67.7	62.9
10. Madhya Pradesh	525	6	-	1.1	-	7.9
11. Maharashtra	12,201	1,462	14.8	12.0	234.9	190.5
12. Manipur	756	12	1.6	1.6	104.5	104.6
13. Meghalaya	496	-	-	-	-	-
14. Nagaland	540	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	5,944	87	2.3	1.5	15.3	10.3
16. Punjab	292	27	6.5	9.2	26.3	37.2
17. Rajasthan	7,936	791	2.6	9.3	15.2	56.8
18. Sikkim	40	10	-	22.2	-	466.4
19. Tamil Nadu	14,396	20	2.1	0.2	11.8	1.1
20. Tripura	2,778	251	10.3	9.0	83.5	72.9
21. Uttar Pradesh	119	1	0.8	0.8	3.7	3.7
22. West Bengal	2,826	572	15.1	20.2	75.2	100.6
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	230	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	44	1	-	2.3	-	127.7
27. Delhi	176	2	2.9	1.4	18.6	9.0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	64	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	270	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	335	17	-	5.0	-	32.3
I N D I A	80,008	6,303	6.4	8.0	42.5	53.2

**STATEMENT VII : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES
AND COLLEGES OF GENERAL EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF	PERCENTAGE	CO-EFFICIENT OF		
	ALL COMM- UNITY TEACHERS	SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS	OF S.C.s TO CORRESPON- DING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES	EQUALITY		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	23,144	746	2.5	3.2	18.8	24.1
2. Assam	4,606	62	1.4	1.3	23.0	21.3
3. Bihar	12,965	111	0.9	0.3	6.0	6.0
4. Gujarat	5,714	42	0.9	0.9	12.7	9.9
5. Haryana	3,369	19	0.3	0.6	1.6	3.2
6. Himachal Pradesh	748	13	1.5	1.7	6.4	7.2
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1,358	24	1.6	1.8	19.4	21.8
8. Karnataka	10,558	315	3.0	3.0	20.5	20.5
9. Kerala	9,324	94	0.6	1.0	6.4	10.7
10. Madhya Pradesh	6,472	46	1.1	0.7	8.0	5.0
11. Maharashtra	19,372	576	2.7	3.0	42.9	47.6
12. Manipur	868	3	0.4	0.4	26.1	26.1
13. Meghalaya	620	7	1.1	1.1	@	@
14. Nagaland	165	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	5,128	35	0.7	0.7	4.6	4.6
16. Punjab	5,121	76	1.7	1.5	6.9	6.1
17. Rajasthan	5,324	176	3.2	3.3	19.6	20.2
18. Sikkim	17	-	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	13,821	314	2.1	2.3	11.8	12.9
20. Tripura	379	10	2.4	2.6	19.9	21.1
21. Uttar Pradesh	18,971	131	0.9	0.7	4.2	3.2
22. West Bengal	14,390	102	0.7	0.7	3.5	3.5
23. A & N Islands	29	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	43	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	1,263	5	0.4	0.4	3.5	3.5
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	5,958	18	0.3	0.3	1.9	1.9
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	407	1	-	0.2	-	10.5
29. Lakshadweep	15	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	130	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	359	23	6.9	6.4	44.5	41.3
INDIA	1,70,638	2,949	1.6	1.7	10.6	11.3

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

TABLE VIII

**STATEMENT VIII: PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS IN COLLEGES/
OF PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMM- UNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED CASTE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF S.C.s TO CORRESPON- DING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	5,761	187	2.5	3.3	18.8	24.9
2. Assam	1,175	54	2.8	3.2	45.9	52.5
3. Bihar	5,689	64	1.3	1.1	8.7	7.4
4. Gujarat	4,351	67	1.4	1.5	19.8	21.2
5. Haryana	2,488	77	2.7	3.1	14.3	16.4
6. Himachal Pradesh	405	18	3.2	4.7	13.7	20.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1,052	12	0.8	1.1	9.7	13.3
8. Karnataka	6,987	15	0.3	0.2	2.1	1.4
9. Kerala	3,863	85	2.3	2.2	24.5	23.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	5,264	88	1.0	1.7	7.2	12.3
11. Maharashtra	11,844	458	3.3	3.9	58.4	61.9
12. Manipur	338	1	0.3	0.3	19.6	19.6
13. Meghalaya	34	2	3.7	5.9	@	@
14. Nagaland	48	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	2,130	14	0.5	0.7	3.3	4.7
16. Punjab	3,727	161	4.2	4.3	17.0	17.4
17. Rajasthan	3,020	43	1.1	1.4	6.7	8.6
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	6,154	175	2.2	2.8	12.4	15.7
20. Tripura	229	16	0.4	7.0	3.2	56.7
21. Uttar Pradesh	15,977	77	0.5	0.5	2.3	2.3
22. West Bengal	4,928	126	2.4	2.6	12.0	12.9
23. A & N Islands	16	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	353	11	3.0	3.1	26.5	27.4
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	2,015	46	1.6	2.3	10.3	14.7
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	451	1	0.2	-	10.5	-
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Mizoram	54	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	214	8	2.4	3.7	15.5	23.9
I N D I A	89,107	1,806	1.7	2.1	11.3	14.0

@ Population of Scheduled Castes is negligible.

**STATEMENT IX : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN PRE/PRIMARY
PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF STs TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
			(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	147	-	-	-	-	-
2. Assam	300	19	6.3	6.3	49.0	49.1
3. Bihar	20	-	-	-	-	-
4. Gujarat	2,184	70	1.2	3.2	8.5	27.7
5. Haryana	25	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	15	-	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	2,596	36	1.0	1.5	112.4	168.5
9. Kerala	303	1	-	0.3	-	33.3
10. Madhya Pradesh	970	18	1.9	1.9	8.1	8.1
11. Maharashtra	1,932	12	1.1	0.6	14.4	7.9
12. Manipur	4	-	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	667	568	86.9	85.2	108.0	105.9
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	1,858	786	42.4	42.3	183.3	182.9
16. Punjab	6	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	185	-	12.5	-	102.7	-
18. Sikkim	85	32	28.6	37.6	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	127	-	-	-	-	-
20. Tripura	1,619	270	4.6	16.7	15.9	58.0
21. Uttar Pradesh	666	-	-	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	513	17	3.5	3.3	59.6	56.2
23. A & N Islands	33	-	3.3	-	21.3	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	45	12	5.7	26.7	7.2	33.8
25. Chandigarh	37	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	13	3	8.6	23.1	9.8	26.6
27. Delhi	210	-	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	295	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	25	19	77.3	76.0	82.5	81.1
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	75	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	13,333	1,577	10.9	12.0	145.5	157.5

STATEMENT X : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN PRIMARY/JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF SC/TRIBES TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
		(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	80,111	818	1.0	1.0	19.5	19.5
2. Assam	47,142	5,821	12.0	12.3	93.5	95.8
3. Bihar	1,09,827	8,445	7.6	7.7	85.9	88.0
4. Gujarat	22,479	3,737	15.4	16.6	109.5	118.0
5. Haryana	15,442	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	8,046	366	4.6	4.2	112.5	102.7
7. Jammu & Kashmir	9,865	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	33,597	317	1.2	0.9	134.8	101.1
9. Kerala	51,784	122	0.2	0.2	22.2	22.2
10. Madhya Pradesh	1,16,411	11,171	9.7	9.6	41.2	40.7
11. Maharashtra	99,499	4,631	4.9	4.7	64.3	61.7
12. Manipur	10,524	4,643	43.3	44.1	140.8	141.5
13. Meghalaya	6,093	5,746	95.6	94.3	113.9	117.2
14. Nagaland	5,185	4,571	98.0	95.7	111.6	108.0
15. Orissa	70,247	6,423	9.1	9.1	30.3	39.38
16. Punjab	47,900	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	44,939	1,288	2.5	2.9	20.5	23.8
18. Sikkim	1,049	278	26.3	26.5	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	1,12,535	86	0.1	0.1	9.2	9.2
20. Tripura	4,868	832	12.8	17.1	44.2	59.5
21. Uttar Pradesh	2,46,703	345	0.1	0.1	45.5	45.5
22. West Bengal	1,57,877	2,621	1.8	1.7	30.7	29.0
23. A & N Islands	605	16	4.4	2.6	26.4	16.8
24. Arunachal Pradesh	1,337	359	17.0	26.9	21.5	34.0
25. Chandigarh	422	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	178	87	45.9	48.9	52.8	56.3
27. Delhi	15,849	7	0.0	0.0	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	2,783	2	0.1	0.1	10.7	10.8
29. Lakshadweep	121	72	50.0	59.5	53.3	61.5
30. Mizoram	2,183	2,161	100.0	99.0	@	@
31. Pondicherry	1,169	2	0.2	0.2	-	-
INDIA	13,28,700	65,367	4.9	4.9	65.4	65.4

**STATEMENT XI : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN MIDDLE/SENIOR
BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF	PERCENTAGE	CO-EFFICIENT OF		
	ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS	SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS	OF STs. TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES	EQUALITY		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	34,986	155	0.4	0.4	9.8	7.8
2. Assam	22,915	1,813	7.7	7.9	62.3	61.5
3. Bihar	78,629	4,581	5.9	5.8	67.4	66.3
4. Gujarat	1,04,428	7,656	7.2	7.3	51.2	51.9
5. Haryana	8,503	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	8,378	196	2.4	2.3	63.6	56.2
7. Jammu & Kashmir	12,306	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	74,763	488	0.6	0.7	67.4	78.7
9. Kerala	51,370	75	0.1	0.1	22.2	11.1
10. Madhya Pradesh	55,693	2,477	4.2	4.4	17.8	18.7
11. Maharashtra	1,23,416	3,373	2.7	2.7	31.5	35.4
12. Manipur	2,232	711	32.9	31.9	107.8	102.8
13. Meghalaya	1,867	1,606	86.6	86.0	103.1	106.9
14. Nagaland	2,387	2,200	93.7	92.2	107.6	104.1
15. Orissa	28,214	1,393	4.9	4.9	22.1	22.1
16. Punjab	10,488	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	44,363	1,061	2.3	2.4	17.3	19.7
18. Sikkim	505	99	19.8	19.6	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	66,567	10	-	0.0	-	0.0
20. Tripura	3,216	183	5.9	5.7	23.1	18.8
21. Uttar Pradesh	70,955	69	0.1	0.1	45.5	45.5
22. West Bengal	19,607	85	0.5	0.4	17.0	6.8
23. A & N Islands	647	16	1.8	2.3	14.2	14.8
24. Arunachal Pradesh	711	118	9.3	16.5	11.8	20.8
25. Chandigarh	329	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	210	59	26.7	28.1	29.6	32.3
27. Delhi	3,943	4	0.1	0.1	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	1,105	1	0.1	0.1	10.8	10.8
29. Lakshadweep	72	47	60.5	65.3	59.1	69.7
30. Mizoram	1,611	1,600	95.5	99.3	+	+
31. Pondicherry	1,192	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	8,53,608	30,076	3.5	3.6	46.7	48.1

+ Population included under Assam

**STATEMENT XII : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN RESPECT OF
SECONDARY BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS	PERCENTAGE OF STs. TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
		(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	58,002	218	0.2	0.4	3.9	7.8
2. Assam	24,210	1,274	5.0	5.3	38.9	41.3
3. Bihar	36,427	1,371	3.5	3.6	40.4	43.4
4. Gujarat	35,690	1,022	2.5	2.9	17.8	20.6
5. Haryana	27,671	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	10,885	160	1.7	1.5	41.6	36.7
7. Jammu & Kashmir	13,856	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	29,633	135	0.6	0.5	67.4	56.2
9. Kerala	70,609	27	0.2	0.0	22.2	4.3
10. Madhya Pradesh	33,577	601	1.9	1.8	24.9	7.6
11. Maharashtra	84,444	1,056	0.8	1.3	8.1	17.1
12. Manipur	3,228	551	17.6	17.1	56.5	54.9
13. Meghalaya	2,044	1,238	60.2	60.6	74.8	75.3
14. Nagaland	1,574	909	58.9	57.8	66.5	65.2
15. Orissa	24,692	439	1.8	1.8	7.8	7.8
16. Punjab	36,855	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	37,222	431	0.9	1.2	7.4	9.9
18. Sikkim	695	170	24.3	24.5	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	79,539	77	0.0	0.1	-	9.2
20. Tripura	4,471	146	2.6	3.3	8.9	11.5
21. Uttar Pradesh	1,12,466	115	0.1	0.1	45.5	45.5
22. West Bengal	82,422	299	0.4	0.4	6.8	6.8
23. A & N Islands	575	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	621	21	7.3	3.4	9.2	4.3
25. Chandigarh	1,468	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	70	9	13.0	12.9	15.0	14.8
27. Delhi	24,014	18	0.1	0.1	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	4,537	3	0.1	0.1	10.7	10.8
29. Lakshadweep	228	113	39.4	49.6	42.0	52.9
30. Mizoram	763	687	91.3	87.7	+	+
31. Pondicherry	2,026	1	0.1	0.0	-	-
INDIA	8,69,842	11,091	1.3	1.3	17.4	17.4

Population included under Assam

**STATEMENT XIII : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN PRIMARY/JUNIOR
BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS		PERCENTAGE OF STs. TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
		(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Andhra Pradesh	797	4	0.5	0.5	9.8	9.8	
2. Assam	259	7	1.4	2.7	10.9	21.0	
3. Bihar	123	5	1.5	4.1	17.1	46.9	
4. Gujarat	1,888	82	3.5	4.3	24.9	30.6	
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Himachal Pradesh	91	1	2.0	1.1	48.9	26.9	
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8. Karnataka	394	2	-	0.5	-	56.2	
9. Kerala	1,745	-	0.2	-	22.2	-	
10. Madhya Pradesh	503	-	0.4	-	1.7	-	
11. Maharashtra	3,386	44	1.5	1.3	19.7	17.1	
12. Manipur	138	23	4.8	16.7	15.4	53.7	
13. Meghalaya	42	18	82.1	42.9	102.1	53.3	
14. Nagaland	22	14	73.7	63.6	83.2	71.8	
15. Orissa	333	8	2.4	2.4	10.3	10.4	
16. Punjab	270	-	-	-	-	-	
17. Rajasthan	91	5	8.7	5.5	71.5	45.2	
18. Sikkim	17	-	-	-	-	-	
19. Tamil Nadu	1,428	-	-	-	-	-	
20. Tripura	57	6	6.8	10.5	23.5	36.5	
21. Uttar Pradesh	274	-	-	-	-	-	
22. West Bengal	1,154	29	2.3	2.5	39.2	42.6	
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24. Arunachal Pradesh	23	-	-	-	-	-	
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27. Delhi	14	-	-	-	-	-	
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	69	-	-	-	-	-	
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30. Mizoram	9	9	100.0	100.0	+	+	
31. Pondicherry	27	-	2.0	-	-	-	
I N D I A	13,224	257	2.3	2.0	30.7	26.7	

**STATEMENT XIV : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN SPECIAL AND
OTHER EDUCATION SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF	PERCENTAGE	CO-EFFICIENT OF		
		SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS	OF STs. TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES	EQUALITY		
	(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	7,074	640	0.3	9.0	5.9	175.8
2. Assam	2,155	38	0.6	1.8	4.7	14.0
3. Bihar	4,137	196	0.2	4.7	2.3	53.7
4. Gujarat	6,428	2,526	48.0	39.3	341.2	279.3
5. Haryana	3,132	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	860	-	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	8	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	6,183	-	-	-	-	-
9. Kerala	219	-	-	-	-	-
10. Madhya Pradesh	526	4	-	0.8	-	3.4
11. Maharashtra	12,201	849	2.3	7.0	30.2	91.9
12. Manipur	756	87	26.7	11.5	85.7	36.9
13. Meghalaya	496	496	100.0	100.0	124.3	124.3
14. Nagaland	540	540	-	100.0	-	112.9
15. Orissa	5,944	94	3.6	1.6	15.6	6.9
16. Punjab	292	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	7,936	1,238	0.6	15.6	4.9	128.8
18. Sikkim	40	-	-	-	-	-
19. Tamil Nadu	14,396	-	-	-	-	-
20. Tripura	2,778	593	17.7	21.3	6.1	74.1
21. Uttar Pradesh	119	1	-	0.8	-	363.6
22. West Bengal	2,826	122	6.2	4.3	105.6	73.3
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Chandigarh	230	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	44	38	95.0	86.4	109.3	99.4
27. Delhi	176	-	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	64	64	100.0	100.0	106.7	106.7
30. Mizoram	270	270	100.0	100.0	+	-
31. Pondicherry	338	-	-	-	-	-
I N D I A	80,068	7,796	7.4	9.7	98.8	129.5

+ Population included under Assam.

**STATEMENT XV : PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF
SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITY
AND COLLEGES OF GENERAL EDUCATION**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS (1979-80)	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS (1979-80)	PERCENTAGE OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS TO THE ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
			1978-79	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	23,114	54	0.2	0.2	3.9	3.9
2. Assam	4,606	116	2.6	2.5	23.2	19.4
3. Bihar	12,965	163	1.2	1.3	13.7	14.9
4. Gujarat	5,704	13	0.2	0.2	1.4	1.4
5. Haryana	3,369	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	748	5	0.7	0.7	17.1	17.1
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1,358	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	10,558	59	0.6	0.6	67.4	67.4
9. Kerala	9,324	14	0.1	0.2	11.1	22.2
10. Madhya Pradesh	6,472	17	0.6	0.3	2.5	1.3
11. Maharashtra	19,372	61	0.5	0.3	6.6	3.9
12. Manipur	868	48	5.7	5.6	18.3	17.9
13. Meghalaya	620	194	22.7	31.3	36.9	38.8
14. Nagaland	165	68	40.7	41.2	45.9	46.5
15. Orissa	5,128	24	0.5	0.5	2.2	2.2
16. Punjab	5,121	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	5,324	73	1.4	1.4	11.5	11.5
18. Sikkim	17	1	-	5.9	-	@
19. Tamil Nadu	13,821	6	0.1	0.0	9.2	3.7
20. Tripura	379	3	0.8	0.8	2.8	2.8
21. Uttar Pradesh	18,971	16	0.1	0.1	45.5	45.5
22. West Bengal	14,390	15	0.1	0.1	1.7	1.7
23. A & N Islands	29	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	43	4	10.3	9.3	13.0	11.8
25. Chandigarh	1,263	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Delhi	5,958	-	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	407	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	15	7	-	46.7	-	-
30. Mizoram	130	105	61.9	80.0	+	+
31. Pondicherry	359	2	0.6	0.6	-	-
INDIA	2,21,489	1,068	0.6	0.5	8.0	16.7

+ Population included in Assam

STATEMENT XVI: PERCENTAGE AND CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS IN COLLEGES OF PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	NUMBER OF ALL COMMUNITY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS		PERCENTAGE OF STs. TO THE CORRESPONDING TEACHERS OF ALL COMMUNITIES		CO-EFFICIENT OF EQUALITY	
		(1979-80)	(1979-80)	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Andhra Pradesh	5,761	10	0.3	0.2	5.9	3.95	
2. Assam	1,715	39	2.5	2.3	19.5	17.9	
3. Bihar	5,689	106	2.0	1.9	22.9	21.7	
4. Gujarat	4,351	24	0.5	0.6	3.6	4.3	
5. Haryana	2,448	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Himachal Pradesh	405	-	0.2	-	4.9	-	
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1,052	-	-	-	-	-	
8. Karnataka	6,987	5	0.1	0.1	11.2	11.2	
9. Kerala	3,863	2	0.1	0.1	11.1	11.1	
10. Madhya Pradesh	5,264	41	0.7	0.8	3.0	3.4	
11. Maharashtra	11,844	100	0.7	0.8	9.2	10.5	
11. Manipur	338	13	3.9	3.8	1.3	12.2	
12. Meghalaya	34	20	64.1	58.8	79.7	73.1	
14. Nagaland	48	15	29.4	31.2	33.2	35.2	
15. Orissa	2,130	14	0.7	0.7	3.0	3.0	
16. Punjab	3,727	-	-	-	-	-	
17. Rajasthan	3,020	8	0.2	0.3	1.6	2.5	
18. Sikkim	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19. Tamil Nadu	6,154	12	0.0	0.2	0.0	18.3	
20. Tripura	229	14	3.2	6.1	1.1	21.2	
21. Uttar Pradesh	15,997	3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
22. West Bengal	4,928	51	0.1	1.0	1.7	1.7	
23. A & N Islands	16	-	-	-	-	-	
24. Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25. Chandigarh	353	-	-	-	-	-	
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27. Delhi	2,015	2	-	0.1	@	-	
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	451	-	-	-	-	-	
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30. Mizoram	54	37	96.4	68.5	+	+	
31. Pondicherry	214	-	-	-	-	+	
INDIA	89,107	516	0.5	0.6	6.7	8.0	

@ Population of Scheduled Tribes is negligible

+ Population included under Assam

APR 1979

STATEMENT XVII: NUMBER OF TRAINED SCHEDULED CASTES TEACHERS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	PRE- PRIMARY/ PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS	PRIMARY/ JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS	MIDDLE/ SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS	HIGH/ HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS	TOTAL (ALL SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL REGULATION)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Andhra Pradesh	13	9,634	2,497	2,525	14,669
2. Assam	6	1,854	328	274	2,352
3. Bihar	-	7,244	2,794	377	10,415
4. Gujarat	104	2,638	9,822	720	13,284
5. Haryana	-	895	320	545	1,760
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	840	745	612	2,197
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	287	207	208	702
8. Karnataka	135	2,697	4,101	347	7,280
9. Kerala	3	936	865	1,054	2,858
10. Madhya Pradesh	7	8,947	2,572	552	12,078
11. Maharashtra	46	9,509	11,793	5,898	27,246
12. Manipur	-	89	9	11	109
13. Meghalaya	8	10	8	28	54
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	-	3,083	550	181	3,814
16. Punjab	-	4,278	624	1,685	6,587
17. Rajasthan	1	2,145	2,726	1,106	5,978
18. Sikkim	2	18	11	13	44
19. Tamil Nadu	6	14,247	8,426	4,689	27,368
20. Tripura	-	184	123	107	414
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	27,891	5,193	2,562	35,646
22. West Bengal	4	6,634	600	1,703	8,941
23. A & N Islands	-	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	1	18	6	3	28
25. Chandigarh	4	20	88	131	243
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	-	5	6	1	12
27. Delhi	14	1,180	82	435	1,711
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	31	8	12	51
29. Lakshadweep	-	-	-	1	1
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	4	96	89	76	265
I N D I A	358	1,03,410	54,593	25,786	1,86,147

* Figures related to last year i.e. 1978-79.

STATEMENT XVIII : NUMBER OF TRAINED SCHEDULED TRIBE TEACHERS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	PRE-PRIMARY/ PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS	PRIMARY/ JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS	MIDDLE/ SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS	HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS	TOTAL (ALL SCHOOLS FOR GENL. EDUCATION)
1. Andhra Pradesh	-	799	149	215	1,163
2. Assam	4	2,973	305	275	3,557
3. Bihar	-	7,378	4,250	1,287	12,915
4. Gujarat	32	3,699	7,527	987	12,305
5. Haryana	-	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	-	357	196	160	713
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	30	278	429	87	824
9. Kerala	-	53	36	34	123
10. Madhya Pradesh	5	8,686	1,770	370	10,831
11. Maharashtra	2	3,505	2,516	996	7,025
12. Manipur	-	1,988	210	76	2,274
13. Meghalaya	36	2,919	327	370	3,652
14. Nagaland	-	2,014	568	243	2,825
15. Orissa	-	3,641	797	251	4,719
16. Punjab	-	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	-	1,144	1,045	423	2,612
18. Sikkim	15	190	60	95	360
19. Tamil Nadu	-	86	10	52	148
20. Tripura	-	304	91	88	483
21. Uttar Pradesh	-	345	69	112	526
22. West Bengal	4	1,628	58	156	1,846
23. A&N Islands	-	16	16	-	32
24. Arunachal Pradesh	5	107	27	6	145
25. Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-
26. Dadra&Nagar Haveli	3	76	56	9	144
27. Delhi	-	7	4	18	29
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	-	2	1	3	6
29. Lakshadweep	19	57	42	107	225
30. Mizoram	-	1,223	587	154	1,964
31. Pondicherry	-	2	-	1	3
I N D I A	161	43,487	21,206	6,605	71,449

**STATEMENT XIX : PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS IN PRE-PRIMARY/
PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	ALL	SCHEDULED CASTES		SCHEDULED TRIBES	
	COMMUNITIES	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	66.7	78.3	68.4	-	-
2. Assam	50.7	50.0	50.0	26.3	21.1
3. Bihar	95.0	-	-	-	-
4. Gujarat	81.7	86.8	88.9	56.5	45.7
5. Haryana	100.0	-	-	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	100.0	-	-	-	-
7. Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-
8. Karnataka	49.2	58.9	57.3	86.2	78.9
9. Kerala	100.0	100.0	N.A.	-	-
10. Madhya Pradesh	49.3	52.9	36.8	35.3	27.8
11. Maharashtra	70.3	62.5	51.1	60.0	66.7
12. Manipur	100.0	-	-	-	-
13. Meghalaya	6.6	38.1	36.4	6.3	6.3
14. Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-
15. Orissa	-	-	-	-	-
16. Punjab	100.0	-	-	-	-
17. Rajasthan	81.6	66.7	100.0	-	-
18. Sikkim	71.8	50.0	50.0	100.0	46.9
19. Tamil Nadu	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-
20. Tripura	-	77.8	22.2	80.0	-
21. Uttar Pradesh	86.5	-	-	-	-
22. West Bengal	87.1	92.3	30.8	100.0	23.5
23. A&N Islands	30.3	-	-	100.0	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	33.3	-	25.0	50.0	41.7
25. Chandigarh	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0
27. Delhi	99.0	-	-	-	-
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	35.9	-	-	-	-
29. Lakshadweep	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0
30. Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pondicherry	65.3	100.0	100.0	-	-
I N D I A	55.4	39.5	38.5	10.8	10.1

N.A.: Not available

STATEMENT XX : PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIMARY/
JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	ALL	SCHEDULED CASTES		SCHEDULED TRIBES	
	COMMUNITIES	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	98.8	99.1	99.3	97.6	97.7
2. Assam	66.7	66.7	66.2	52.3	51.1
3. Bihar	92.8	79.2	79.5	86.1	87.4
4. Gujarat	96.6	99.1	99.3	98.9	99.0
5. Haryana	99.9	99.4	99.9	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	99.9	97.9	100.0	97.9	97.5
7. Jammu & Kashmir	79.3	71.5	81.8	-	-
8. Karnataka	87.9	69.8	70.8	72.3	87.7
9. Kerala	97.4	46.5	46.3	59.6	43.4
10. Madhya Pradesh	85.6	82.9	83.9	75.4	77.8
11. Maharashtra	87.9	88.9	81.4	89.0	75.7
12. Manipur	62.9	74.6	75.4	42.8	42.8
13. Meghalaya	44.8	20.0	20.0	43.9	50.8
14. Nagaland	39.8	-	-	35.3	40.5
15. Orissa	83.1	66.1	65.7	57.2	56.7
16. Punjab	99.5	99.6	100.0	-	-
17. Rajasthan	89.6	95.7	96.5	85.4	88.8
18. Sikkim	62.4	68.0	66.7	68.0	68.3
19. Tamil Nadu	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
20. Tripura	66.4	59.4	54.6	54.2	36.5
21. Uttar Pradesh	96.9	95.5	97.1	100.0	100.0
22. West Bengal	52.5	50.5	62.5	51.4	62.1
23. A&N Islands	98.3	-	-	100.0	100.0
24. Arunachal Pradesh	50.0	80.0	78.3	34.9	29.8
25. Chandigarh	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	93.8	100.0	100.0	84.7	87.4
27. Delhi	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	90.3	73.8	72.1	100.0	100.0
29. Lakshadweep	67.6	-	-	82.1	79.2
30. Mizoram	59.0	-	-	60.7	56.6
31. Pondicherry	87.5	98.9	99.0	100.0	100.0
INDIA	86.8	86.1	87.0	66.1	66.5

**STATEMENT XXI : PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS IN MIDDLE/
SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS**

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	ALL	SCHEDULED CASTES		SCHEDULED TRIBES	
	COMMUNITIES 1979-80	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	96.8	93.7	98.4	98.7	96.1
2. Assam	30.9	30.6	29.4	17.0	16.8
3. Bihar	93.7	83.7	84.3	92.5	92.8
4. Gujarat	96.4	99.4	99.4	99.8	99.1
5. Haryana	99.8	100.0	100.0	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	99.8	96.5	100.0	96.4	100.0
7. Jammu & Kashmir	82.5	72.0	74.7	-	-
8. Karnataka	89.8	78.9	78.1	71.9	87.9
9. Kerala	94.5	42.3	42.3	47.4	48.0
10. Madhya Pradesh	85.0	80.4	78.8	65.4	71.5
11. Maharashtra	91.4	80.8	85.8	89.1	74.6
12. Manipur	32.3	70.0	75.0	29.5	29.5
13. Meghalaya	20.2	25.0	24.2	20.3	20.4
14. Nagaland	25.7	-	-	24.1	25.8
15. Orissa	55.5	57.6	59.6	55.9	57.2
16. Punjab	99.3	99.0	100.0	-	-
17. Rajasthan	95.9	98.7	98.8	98.6	98.5
18. Sikkim	64.0	61.1	57.9	63.0	60.0
19. Tamil Nadu	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
20. Tripura	62.3	65.1	59.4	71.0	49.7
21. Uttar Pradesh	93.7	92.3	92.7	100.0	100.0
22. West Bengal	44.6	42.7	59.1	35.9	66.2
23. A&N Islands	95.5	-	-	90.9	100.0
24. Arunachal Pradesh	46.7	53.9	54.6	56.9	24.9
25. Chandigarh	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	93.8	100.0	100.0	90.2	94.9
27. Delhi	98.4	96.8	97.6	100.0	100.0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	90.7	80.0	80.0	100.0	100.0
29. Lakshadweep	93.1	-	-	88.5	99.4
30. Mizoram	36.4	-	-	27.7	36.7
31. Pondicherry	98.7	100.0	100.0	-	-
I N D I A	88.7	87.7	87.5	71.1	70.5

STATEMENT XXII : PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS IN HIGH/
HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

STATE/UNION TERRITORY	ALL	SCHEDULED CASTES		SCHEDULED TRIBES	
	COMMUNITIES 1979-80	1978-79	1979-80	1978-79	1979-80
1. Andhra Pradesh	97.3	98.3	98.3	99.0	98.6
2. Assam	26.1	26.1	27.2	19.9	21.6
3. Bihar	90.6	84.6	87.1	90.2	93.9
4. Gujarat	95.5	96.5	97.3	97.3	96.6
5. Haryana	99.4	99.0	99.8	-	-
6. Himachal Pradesh	98.4	92.9	99.4	94.5	100.0
7. Jammu & Kashmir	81.4	74.7	70.8	-	-
8. Karnataka	86.4	72.9	63.1	84.9	64.4
9. Kerala	98.7	55.5	67.9	34.2	N.A
10. Madhya Pradesh	82.3	76.2	83.4	63.9	61.6
11. Maharashtra	94.5	90.5	92.6	93.5	94.3
12. Manipur	36.1	50.0	61.1	13.4	13.8
13. Meghalaya	27.8	34.2	34.2	30.0	29.9
14. Nagaland	28.5	-	-	26.0	26.7
15. Orissa	60.3	66.2	70.7	61.8	64.0
16. Punjab	99.3	99.3	100.0	-	-
17. Rajasthan	96.2	98.2	97.6	96.4	98.1
18. Sikkim	57.1	60.0	59.1	57.6	55.9
19. Tamil Nadu	97.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.5
20. Tripura	69.6	77.1	62.2	78.1	50.3
21. Uttar Pradesh	94.1	95.6	96.4	95.3	97.4
22. West Bengal	63.5	50.6	68.4	51.2	52.2
23. A&N Islands	97.6	-	-	-	-
24. Arunachal Pradesh	56.4	25.0	100.0	48.8	28.6
25. Chandigarh	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-
26. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	92.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
27. Delhi	97.0	93.5	99.3	100.0	100.0
28. Goa, Daman & Diu	73.4	80.0	80.0	100.0	100.0
29. Lakshadweep	94.3	100.0	100.0	87.2	94.7
30. Mizoram	23.2	-	-	19.9	22.4
31. Pondicherry	98.7	98.6	98.7	100.0	100.0
I N D I A	88.1	85.4	88.9	57.1	59.3